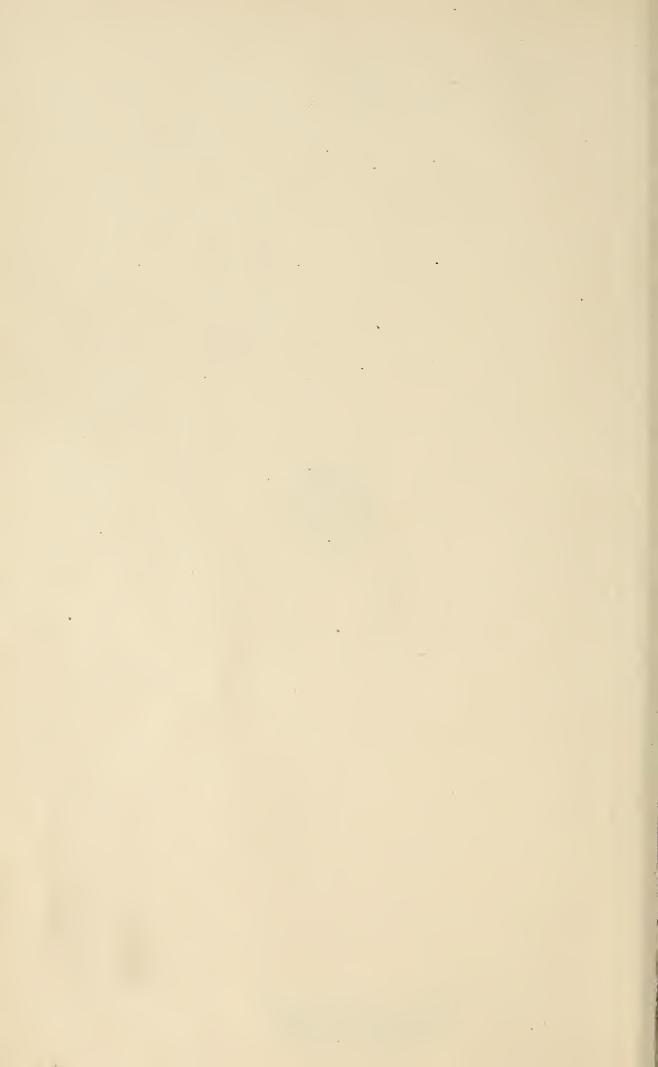


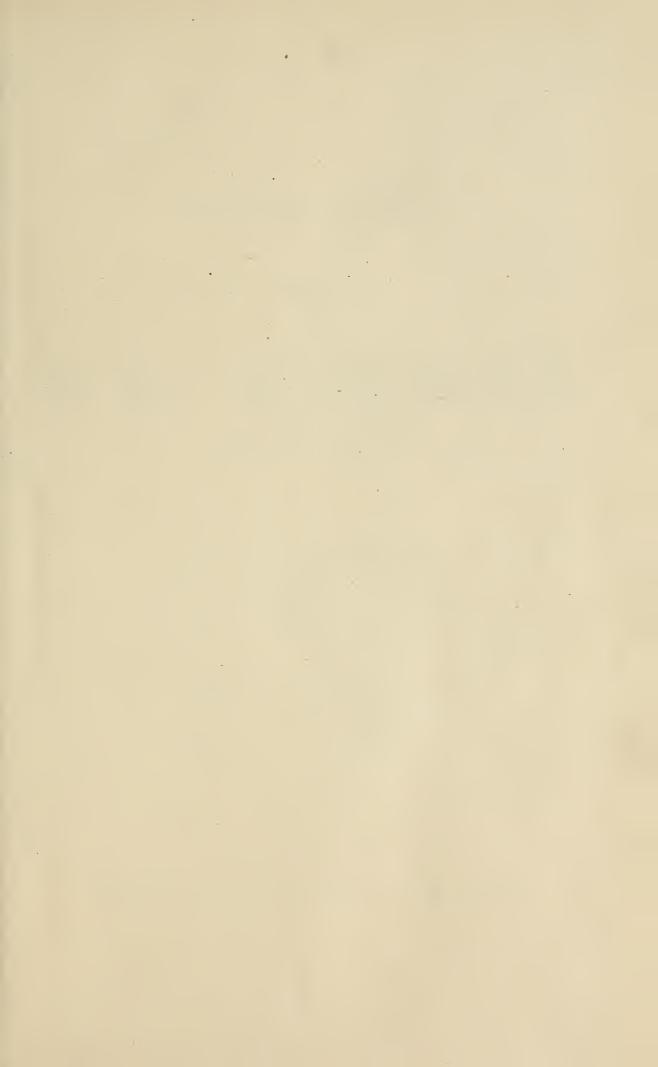
4.0.

3:

R. 249. f.







Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

"LOYAL LEWIS."

2 rul

# ROLL OF HONOUR

(1914 AND AFTER).

- "How sleep the Brave who sink to rest By all their Country's wishes blest! When Spring, with dewy fingers cold, Returns to deck their hallow'd mould, She there shall dress a sweeter sod Than Fancy's feet have ever trod.
- "By fairy hands their knell is rung,
  By forms unseen their dirge is sung:
  There Honour comes, a pilgrim gray,
  To bless the turf that wraps their clay,
  And Freedom shall awhile repair
  To dwell a weeping hermit there!"

-Collins.

LEAN GU DLUTH RI CLIU DO SHINNSRE.

# STORNOWAY: PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM GRANT.

1915.







Lieut.-Colonel DUNCAN MATHESON of Achany and The Lews. O.C. 2/4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders.



## PREFACE.

HIS terrible war which burst on an astonished world a year ago, and which, after a course of unexampled violence and destructiveness, is apparently far from its fateful crisis, is of supreme and undying interest to the Island of Lewis. In no part of His Majesty's Dominions, home or oversea, has a rural community of under 30,000 souls made a finer response in manhood and efficiency to the call to Naval and Military service in defence of the Empire and its Allies, and all that the Empire champions-freedom for the man and the State all over the habitable world. This Hebridean contribution to the Forces by land and sea is remarkable, alike in numbers and variety of service, and this record, with the subjoined statistics, collected and arranged with great care by Mr William Grant, the local representative of the "Highland News" at Stornoway, deserves, and will receive, handsome acceptance from Lewis men and women and their friends everywhere.

Many who are unacquainted with the interesting story of the Island and its more recent development are excusably surprised at the large quota of Lewis soldiers and sailors at present in the service of the Crown. For some enlightenment on the past and on the present, it may be stated that the Island has had a very substantial military tradition for centuries, since it, with other Highland districts, emerged from the "dark ages" of internecine tumult and barbarity. The episode of the Fife Adventurers early in the 17th century probably marked the critical stage in the transition to organised military practice and enlistment. At the Battle of Auldearn in 1645 a Lewis regiment was practically annihilated. Only three escaped, and among

the killed was the Chamberlain of the Lews (Donald Ban, brother of the Laird of Tulloch). But the Island was still turbulent, for Cromwell had a garrison in Stornoway, and in 1654 an unsuccessful siege of the strong Castle of Stornoway is recorded. In the '15 twelve Lewis officers were nominated in Inverness, and at Sheriffmuir the Islanders, under Seaforth, formed part of the second line. gave serious concern to the authorities for a time thereafter, and a regular Government force was got ready to operateagainst its defiant clansmen. In the '45, again, a Lewis-Company with its local officers took the field. Passing down the years, we find that in 1793 and 1794 Francis, Lord Seaforth, raised two battalions, in the first of which three hundred Lewismen figured. The second battalion. took the distinctive and far-famed title of the "Ross-shire Buffs." In 1804 another battalion was raised for the-"Buffs," and the Island contributed a large proportion. In a word, the renowned 78th Regiment had a fertile recruiting: area in Lewis. Indeed, such was the drain on the population by recruiting that the Rev. Colin Mackenzie, Parish. Minister of Stornoway, writing for the "Statistical Account" in 1795, says:—"By reason of the multitudes. levied for the Army and Navy, the great number of subtenants, and the many hands wanted for the fishing boats, labourers and farm servants are become very scarce and difficult to be found."

Since the Napoleonic struggle the military tradition has been continued and extended, and Lewis, in the Navy, the Army, and Militia, has long been represented from every village in the Island. The fighting record is magnificent. The Royal Naval Reserve was started in Stornoway in 1874, and for a long time was drilled annually at the Battery Station there—in its day the largest single station in the Kingdom. The physique and efficiency of the Reservemen were surpassed by none, according to official reports. In later years actual service aboard a man-of-war has been insisted on, and the local Training Station was discontinued. This splendid R.N.R. contingent, numbering about 2000, promptly answered the mobilisation summons of the Admiralty on the memorable

2nd August last year. It must, however, be kept in mind that the connection of Lewis with the regular Navy has been very close for fully a century, though the recruitment was not large, and that in this war up to date several Lewismen of the regular Navy, apart from R.N.R. seamen, have conspicuously distinguished themselves. The people will cherish the memories of the Heligoland Bight, the Falkland Islands, the North Sea Battle, and, with special regard, the brilliant exploit of the "Carmania." The old Artillery Volunteers (1st Ross-shire), Stornoway, was supplanted some years ago by the new organisation, the Ross Mountain Battery (T.F.), and the Stornoway Company thereof is now valorously fighting in the dreary and blood-soaked slopes of the Dardanelles. With the Company are serving 41 of the Secondary pupils of the Nicolson Institute, actually on the working roll of the school when the war broke out, and former pupils also in large numbers have contributed to the splendid war record of this distinguished school. Nothing redounds more to the high credit of the Island's endeavour in this world conflict than the voluntary enlistment of young men of Lewis birth or extraction, both at home (though furth of the Island), and in the Colonies, the States, the Argentine and elsewhere in foreign parts. From Canada alone some 250 Lewis lads are now in the trenches in Flanders. And the Island will remember with just pride that all through the progress of the war there has been a modest, but steady, local recruiting for all branches of the Forces—Regular, R.N.R., and Territorial.

Alas! that with all this military enterprise and pageantry the toll of life and limb by land and sea has been distressingly severe. Already the death casualties alone are well into the third hundred, and every week now little groups of men, maimed or hopelessly war-worn, are finding their way to the family hearths in all parts of the Island. Lewis is sorely stricken, and the patriotic devotion and the resignation of the inhabitants will, there is every reason to fear, have to face greater tribulation before Peace resumes its reign. Many pages will have to be added to this Roll of Honour. To all of us the abiding consolation

remains that those who never come back have laid down their lives in one of the greatest causes in the history of mankind. Let us at home have an unflinching faith in certainty of a triumphant issue to this stupendous struggle, and do our part, however humble, with a deep sense of personal obligation. There is a direct and very telling appropriateness at this moment in the words of a real poet:—

"Say not, the struggle naught availeth, The labour and the wounds are vain, The enemy faints not, nor faileth, And as things have been they remain.

If hopes were dupes, fears may be liars; It may be, in you smoke concealed, Your comrades chase e'en now the fliers, And, but for you, possess the field.

For while the tired waves, vainly breaking, Seem here no painful inch to gain, Far back, through creeks and inlets making, Comes silent, flooding in, the main.

And not by eastern windows only, When daylight comes, comes in the light; In front the sun climbs slow, how slowly! But westward, look, the land is bright!"

-Clough.

With this beautiful and inspiring vision of ultimate victory the Roll may fitly open.

As a last word let the hope be expressed that the sons and daughters of the Island at home and abroad will unite in erecting a worthy and permanent local memorial and cenotaph to their countrymen who have suffered and died for their sakes in a noble cause.

J. L. R.

Stornoway, August, 1915.

### EDITORIAL NOTE.

I N placing this volume before the public I venture to hope that it will commend itself to Lewis folk at home and abroad as a record not altogether unworthy of the magnificent part the Island is playing in the struggle now shaking the world.

The production of such a Roll could not possibly be the unaided work of one man, and my first duty is to acknowledge here the ungrudging assistance received from friends in all parts of the Island. The original lists of names for the various districts were supplied by the school teachers, every one of whom, without exception, responded heartily to my appeal for their co-operation. They also revised the lists as rearranged, and in many instances corrected the proofs for their respective districts as the work was passing through the Press. Other friends, too, have assisted by supplying information with regard to casualties and in collecting photographs. To all these helpers sincere thanks is tendered. One prominent and patriotic Lewisman has been especially helpful-Dr J. L. Robertson, H.M. Senior Chief Inspector of Schools. Dr Robertson has throughout taken a keen and practical interest in the work of compilation, and from the appended initials he will be recognised as the writer of the Preface.

Freedom from error is not claimed for this Roll, but an earnest endeavour has been put forth to make the information given complete and correct, and to this end no effort has been spared. Mistakes here and there are almost inevitable in the circumstances, and of course for these I accept no responsibility. In view of a probable re-issue at the end of the war, readers are invited to notify any errors they may observe.

A few words as to the plan and scope of the Roll may be appropriate and useful.

It will be observed that a separate list is given for each of the thirty-six School Areas, and these are arranged in Parishes, following as far as practicable their geographical order. The Parish of Stornoway, for instance, commences at Aird and ends at North Tolsta; it is followed by the Parish of Barvas, commencing at Lionel and ending at Shawbost; Uig and Lochs are similarly treated.

With the exception of the names of Commissioned Officers, the lists are compiled in alphabetical order, by Service units. Notes are appended in cases where men have been wounded or gas poisoned, interned or made prisoners. An asterisk (\*) prefixed to a name denotes a man who has given his life in the struggle; a dagger (†) indicates one who is missing. In another part of the book will be found brief biographical notes of the men who have fallen. To facilitate reference, it has been found convenient to arrange these in chronological order. In every instance the date on which a man was drowned, killed, or died of wounds, is given in the district lists, and these dates form an index to the biographical notes.

As an appendix there is included a series of statistical tables which no doubt will have interest for some. One set shows how the men from each district are distributed according to units of service; in another set each district's quota is arranged according to clan names. Incidentally these latter reveal some interesting facts with regard to the distribution of the clans throughout the Island. The Macleods, it will be seen, easily lead for numbers in all four Parishes, and the name figures among the men serving from every school district except those of Achmore and Aridhbhruaich. They head the list for every school area in the Parish of Stornoway, except North Tolsta, where they take second place to the Macivers, and are almost equalled by the Murrays. In the Ness district the Macleods have to yield pride of place to the Morrisons. At Airidhantuim the Macdonalds easily come first, followed

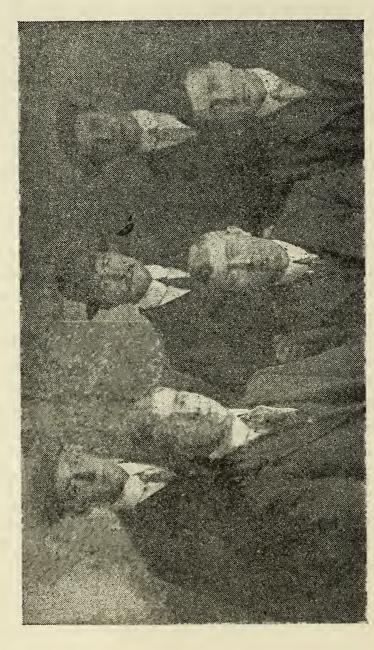
by the Morrisons, Smiths, and Martins. At Barvas and at Shawbost the Macleods are in an overwhelmning majority, while at Bragar they are closely followed by the Smiths and Mackays. Passing to the Parish of Uig, it will be seen that the Buchanans are the most numerous at Islivig, Mackays at Valtos, Macdonalds at Bernera and at Crowlista, Macivers and Macleans at Breasclet. The strength of the Macleods at Carloway and Duncarloway, however, places them at the head of the list for the Parish. In Lochs Parish the Mackenzies are the most numerous at Grimshader, Planasker and Knockiandue, and the Mackays at Achmore. At Fidigary the Macleods are nearly three times as numerous as the Mackenzies, who come next in order. At Lurebost, too, they are in a substantial majority.

The lists throughout the book will be found headed by the names of the townships comprised in the respective school areas. The population as at last Census is also given, together with the number of men serving, and the percentage of the same to the population. It should be explained, however, that the Census of 1911 was taken on a Sunday when Communion services were being held at Garrabost and at West Uig (including Bernera). There was also a sectional Communion at Ness. In this way the populations credited to the districts named are above their normal and those of neighbouring districts below. The percentages, therefore, can only be taken as giving a general idea of how the men of the various localities have rallied to the Flag; they do not form an accurate basis for comparison between districts.

W. G.

Stornoway, December, 1915.

# A GROUP OF AIRD MEN



Back Row (left lo right)—Hector Ferguson, R.N.R., Portvoller; Malcolm Campbell, R.N.R., Portvoller; and Kenneth Macleod, R.N.R., Portvoller; and Kenneth Macleod, R.N.R., Portvoller, Front Row (left to right)—\*Duncan Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, Portvoller, wounded at Aisne 16th Oct., 1914, died at Norwich 24th Dec., 1914; Kenneth Maciver, Seaforth Highlanders, Portvoller, wounded (permanently disabled) at La Bassee, 7th Nov., 1914; John Macdonald, Seaforth Highlanders, Aird, wounded.

# PARISH OF STORNOWAY.

#### AIRD SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Portvoller, Aird, Sheshader, Shader, Flesherin, Portnaguran and Broker.)

Population last Census, 1965; (Males, 895; Females, 1070).

Number of Men serving, 305; (15°/o of total; 34°/o of Males).

#### Royal Navy.

DONALD MACDONALD, Warrant Officer, 11 Portnaguran.

MACDONALD, DON., Carpenter 11 Portnaguran. MACDONALD, DONALD (M.) ... 15 Shader.

MACKENZIE, DONALD ... 4 Shader.
MACKENZIE, JOHN ... 4 Shader

MACKENZIE, JOHN ... ... 4 Shader (H M. Australian Navy).

MACLEOD, DONALD ... 4 Sheshader. MACLEOD, DON., Petty Officer... 14 Sheshader.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER 6 Sheshader.

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, DONALD ... 10 Sheshader.
CAMPBELL, DONALD ... 11 Portnaguran.
CAMPBELL, JOHN ... 7 Portvoller.
CAMPBELL, JOHN M. ... 6 Portvoller.
\*CAMPBELL, JOHN ... 13 Aird.
Drowned in "Bayano" Disaster, 15th March, 1915.
CAMPBELL, KENNETH ... 9 Portnaguran.

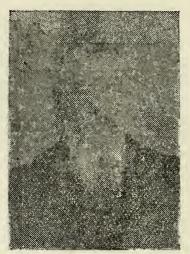
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM	6 Portvoller.
CAMPBELL, MURDO	Portvoller.
CAMIDELL, MUNDO	
CAMPBELL, MURDO	0
CAMPBELL, MURDO	6 Broker.
CAMPBELL, NORMAN	7 Portvoller.
CAMPBELL, NORMAN D.	13 Aird.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	13 Aird.
COMBE, WILLIAM A	Tiumpan Hd. Light-
( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	house, s.s. "Laertes"
	(Transport Service).
EEDCIICON ALEX (D. 11)	· ·
FERGUSON, ALEX. (Donald)	
FERGUSON, DONALD	5 Aird.
FERGUSON, HECTOR	1 Portvoller.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	1 Flesherin.
an	1 Broker.
	2 Flesherin.
Drowned in "Bayano" Disaster, 1	1 Flesherin. 5th March, 1915.
GRAHAM, JOHN	1 Flesherin.
GRAHAM, NORMAN	Flesherin.
GRAHAM, ŇORMAN GRAHAM, WILLIAM	Flesherin.
MACASKILL, DONALD	14 Shader.
MACASKILL, JOHN	4 Flesherin.
MACASKILL, KENNETH	4 Flesherin.
MACAULAY, ALEXANDER	23 Sheshader.
MACAULAY, ANGUS	22 Shader.
MACAULAY, ANGUS	1 Shader (New
1,211,012,022,000,000	Land.
MACAULAY, DONALD	16 Sheshader.
MACAULAY, DONALD	13 Sheshader.
MACAULAY, DONALD	16 Shader.
MACAULAY, DONALD	20 Shader.
MACAULAY, DONALD	5 Shader.
MACAULAY, DONALD	3 Sheshader.
*MACAIII AV IOHN	
*MACAULAY, JOHN Washed overboard from H.M.S. "Ed	linburgh Castle," Dec. 25, 1914.
MACAULAY, JOHN	1 New Lands
	Shader.
MACAULAY, MALCOLM	9 Sheshader
MACAULAY, MURDO	6 Shader.
MACAULAY, MURDO	12 Sheshader.
MACAULAY, NEIL	18 Shader.
MACAULAY, NORMAN	23 Sheshader.
MACAULAY, NORMAN	23 Sheshader.
· ·	
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER	
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER	LJ. 7 Aird.

MACDONALD ALEVANDEI	D	၅၅	Shadar
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER Wounded at Antwerp; prisoner in	Germai	~~ 1V.	Silauel.
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER			
MACDONALD, ALLAN			Shader.
MACDONALD, ANGUS			Shader.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Sheshader.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Sheshader.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Aird.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Portnaguran.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Aird.
MACDONALD, DONALD			Shader.
MACDONALD, FINLAY	•••	_	Aird.
MACDONALD, JOHN	•••		Ceanbeg.
MACDONALD, JOHN	• • •	~	Sheshader.
MACDONALD, JOHN	•••		Sheshader.
MACDONALD, JOHN (Senior)			Sheshader.
MACDONALD, JOHN (Junior)	\		
MACDONALD, MALCOLM	)		Sheshader. Portvoller.
	•••		Aird.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM			-
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		LO G	Portnaguran.
MACDONALD, MURDO	• • •		Portvoller.
MACDONALD MURDO (Joh	···		Flesherin.
MACDONALD, MURDO (Joh	•		Flesherin.
MACDONALD, MURDO	• • •	6	Portnaguran. Aird.
MACDONALD, MURDO	•••		
MACDONALD, NORMAN			Portvoller.
MACDONALD, NORMAN (Col MACDONALD, RODERICK			
MACDONALD, RODERICK	• • •	T	Flesherin.
MACGREGOR, JAMES	• • •	6	Shader.
MACINED ALEVANDED		9	Aird.
MACIVER, ALEXANDER			
MACIVER, ALEXANDER			Shader.
MACIVER, ANGUS			Aird.
MACIVER, ANGUS		9.	Portnaguran.
MACIVER, ANGUS			Shader.
MACIVER, ANGUS			Aird.
MACIVER, ANGUS		g .	Lochside, Aird.
MACIVER, DONALD			Shader.
MACIVER, JOHN			Aird.
MACIVER, JOHN	• • •	$\frac{\delta}{\Omega}$	Portnaguran.
MACIVER, JOHN		5	Portnaguran.
MACIVER, EVANDER			Portvoller.
MACIVER, NORMAN			Shader.
MACIVER, NORMAN	• • •	O 1	AIId.
MACKAY, ANGUS	1	1	Shader.
MACKAY, ANGUS			Shader.
			Portnaguran.
MACKAY, DONALD (Donald)	)		Portnaguran.
· ·			

MACKAY, J	OHN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Flesherin.
MACKAY, J MACKAY, N	OHN	•••		Shader.
MACKAY, N	VEIL	•••		Shader.
MACKAY, N	IORMAN			Sheshader.
MACKAY, F	ETER			Broker.
· ·				
MACKENZI	E, ALEXA	NDER	. 1	Aird.
MACKENZI			. 5	Aird.
MACKENZI	E, ALEXA	NDER	. 15	Sheshader.
MACKENZI	E, ANGUS		•	Flesherin.
MACKENZI	E, DONAL	D	. 10	Portnaguran.
MACKENZI			. 15	Sheshader.
MACKENZI	E, DONAL	D		Aird.
MACKENZI			Ţ.	Aird.
MACKENZI				Aird.
MACKENZI				Flesherin.
MACKENZI				Portvoller.
MACKENZI	F IOHN A			Portvoller.
MACKENZI				Aird.
MACKENZI	E JOHN			Aird.
MACKENZI	E JOHN M			
MACKENZI				Shader.
MACKENZI				Flesherin.
MACKENZI	E, JOHN (			Flesherin.
MACKENZI		•••		Portvoller.
MACKENZI	E, JOHN	COTT.		Portvoller.
MACKENZI	E, KENNE	TH	4	Shader (New
				Land).
*MACKENZII	E, MALCO	LM	5	Portvoller.
Drowned i	in "Bulwark" D	isaster, 26th 1		
MACKENZI				Shader.
MACKENZI				Sheshader.
*MACKENZI	E, MURDO	)	5	Portvoller.
	[esopotamia, 26t]			
MACKENZII				Aird.
MACKENZII	E, NORMA	$N = \cdots$	14	Portvoller.
MACKENZII	E, NORMA	.N		Flesherin.
MACKENZII	E, NOR. (N	orman)		Flesherin.
MACTEAN	TOTINI (D.	odle) Con		Elashamin
MACLEAN,	JOHN (R	odk.), Sen		Flesherin.
MACLEAN,	JOHN (R	odk.), Jun	•	Flesherin.
MACLEOD,	ALEXANT	)ER	2	Aird.
MACLEOD,				Aird.
MACLEOD,	ALEXANT	DER		Portvoller.
MACLEOD,				
MACLEOD,				
MACLEOD,	ALEX (N	orman)		Sheshader.
MACLEOD,	ALEX (M	ev)		Sheshader.
MACI EOD	ALEVANI	OFD	_	Sheshader.
MACLEOD,	VIEAVUI	)ED		
MACLEOD,	ALLAANI		Т	Portnaguran.

MACLEOD, ANGUS (Angus)	Flesherin.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	9 Aird.
	8 Sheshader.
ALACT DOD ANICTIC	6 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	10 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, DONALD	3 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, DONALD	10 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, DONALD	23 Sheshader.
MACLEOD, DON. (Norman)	14 Sheshader.
MACLEOD, DONALD	6 Aird.
MACLEOD, DONALD	10 Aird.
MACLEOD, DONALD	5 Broker.
MACLEOD, DONALD	3 Broker.
MACLEOD, FINLAY	4 Aird.
MACLEOD, FINLAY	1 Ceanbeg (Port-
	naguran).
MACLEOD, FINLAY	11 Portnaguran.
	10 01 1 1
MACLEOD, FRANCIS	
MACLEOD, HECTOR	14 Sheshader.
MACLEOD, JAMES	4 Sheshader.
MACLEOD, JOHN	2 Broker.
MACLEOD, JOHN	5 Broker.
MACLEOD, JOHN	7 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, JOHN	6 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, JOHN	11 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, JOHN	5 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, JOHN	1 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, JOHN	6 Aird.
MACLEOD, JOHN (Alex.)	9 Aird.
MACLEOD, JOHN (James)	9 Aird.
MACLEOD, JOHN (Donald)	10 Aird.
MACLEOD, JOHN (John)	
MACLEOD, JOHN (John) MACLEOD, JOHN (Angus)	10 Aird.
MACLEOD, JOHN (Angus)	Flesherin.
MACLEOD, KENNETH	10 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, KENNETH	11 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, KENNETH	4 Aird.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	Park, Sheshader
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	10 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, MURDO	6 Aird.
MACLEOD, MURDO	10 Aird.
MACLEOD, MURDO ('An Coca	
MACLEOD, MURDO	17 Portnaguran.
MACLEOD, MURDO	2 Broker.
TEACT DOD STODSEAST	23 Sheshader.
MACLEOD, NORMAN	5 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM J.	11 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, WM. (Donald)	11 Portvoller.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM	6 Aird.

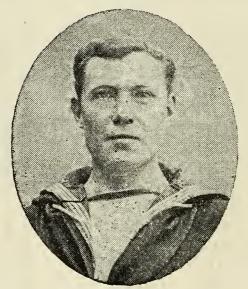
## AIRD LOSSES AT SEA



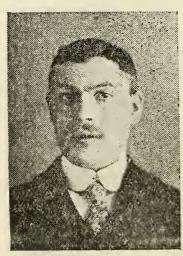
John Macaulay, Sheshader. drowned 25th Dec., 1914



Donald Martin, Portvoller, drowned Feby., 1915



John Campbell Aird. drowned 15th March, 1915



George Graham, Flesherin, drowned 15th March, 1915



Wm. Macleod, Portnaguran, drowned 25th Sept., 1915

MACLEOD, WILLIAM 11 Sheshader.  MACLEOD, WILLIAM 4 Sheshader.  *MACLEOD, WILLIAM 14 Sheshader.  Drowned when H.M. Trawler "Lydian" was mined, Sept. 18, 1915.  *MACLEOD, WILLIAM 10 Portnaguran.  Drowned when H.M. Trawler "Sanda" was mined, Sept. 25, 1915.
MACMILLAN, DONALD 1 Shader. MACMILLAN, JOHN (J.) 2 Shader. MACMILLAN, MALCOLM (I.) 1 Shader. MACMILLAN, MALCOLM (D.) 1 Shader.
MACRAE, DONALD 21 Sheshader.  MARTIN, DON. (Kenneth) Portvoller.  *MARTIN, DONALD (William) Portvoller.  Drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" Disaster, February, 1915.  MARTIN, MALCOLM 13 Portvoller.
MARTIN, MALCOLM (Kenneth) MARTIN, NORMAN MARTIN, WILLIAM (William) MARTIN, WILLIAM (Kenneth) Portvoller. MATHESON, ALEX. (Kenneth) Flesherin.
MATHESON, JOHN (Kenneth) Flesherin.  MONTGOMERY, DUNCAN 6 Sheshader.  MONTGOMERY, NORMAN 6 Sheshader.  MURRAY, DUNCAN 11 Sheshader.
MURRAY, JOHN 3 Newlands, Shader.  MURRAY, KENNETH 7 Shader.  MURRAY, WILLIAM 11 Sheshader.
SMITH, ALEX. (Norman) 7 Aird. SMITH, DONALD 7 Aird. SMITH, MALCOLM 7 Aird. SMITH, MALCOLM (Jun.) 7 Aird.
SMITH, MURDO 14 Portvoller.

#### Seaforth Highlanders.

Lieut. MURDO D. MACDONALD, 14 Portvoller. Lieut. NORMAN MACLEOD 8 Aird.

\*CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, Pte. ... 6 Portvoller. Wounded at Aisne 16th Oct., 1914; died at Norwich 24th Dec., 1914.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pte 7 Portvoller. Invalided from Trenches
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM, Pte 6 Portvoller.
CAMPBELL, MURDO, Pte Portvoller.
Thrice wounded.  CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Pte 7 Portvoller.
CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Pte 11 Aird.
GRAHAM, ANDREW, Pte 2 Flesherin. GRAHAM, JOHN, Pte 2 Flesherin. GRAHAM, KENNETH, Pte 1 Flesherin.
LACE, CHARLES, Pte Lochside, Airc
MACAULAY, MURDO. Pte 13 Sheshader. MACAULAY, PETER, Pte 13 Sheshader 13 Sheshader.
MACDONALD, ANGUS (Angus) Flesherin. *MACDONALD, DONALD, Sergt.  Killed at Hill 60, 9th May, 1915.  Portvoller.
MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte 15 Aird. Wounded May, 1915.
MACDONALD, KENNETH. Pte. 15 Portnaguran.  Cas Poisoned 25th April, 1915.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 17 Shader.
MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte 12 Portnaguran.
Wounded May, 1915.  MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte 11 Sheshader. Gas poisoned 25th April, 1915.
MACIVER, ALEXANDER, Pte 15 Portvoller. MACIVER, KENNETH, Pte 15 Portvoller. Wounded, permanently disabled in France, 7th November, 1914.
MACKAY, COLIN, Pte 22 Sheshader. MACKAY, COLIN (Malcolm), Pte. 22 Sheshader. Gas poisoned 25th April, 1915.
MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte 3 Portvoller.
MACKENZIE, THOMAS, Pte 14 Aird.
MACLEAN RODERICK, Pte Flesherin. Wounded in France 24th October, 1914.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER, Pte. 2 Broker. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte 4 Aird. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte 1 Sheshader. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte 5 Portvoller.
*MACLEOD, KENNETH, Pte 14 Sheshader. Killed at Hill 60 25th April, 1915.
MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte 4 Broker.

MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. ... 4 Broker. Frostbitten. MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte. ... 1 Sheshader. MARTIN, ALEXANDER, L.-Cpl. 13 Portvoller. Gas poisoned, 25th April, 1915. MARTIN, ALEXANDER, Pte. ... 9 Portvoller. MARTIN, DONALD, Pte. ... 9 Portvoller.

\*MONTGOMERY, ALEX., Sergt. 6 Sheshader. Killed at Hill 60, 25th April, 1915.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, Pte. ... 11 Aird. Wounded at La Bassee, 14th February, 1915.

GRAHAM, CHARLES, Pte. ... 1 Flesherin.
Wounded (disabled permanently) 14th December, 1914.

MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte... 4 Portvoller.

MACLEOD, ALEX. JOHN, Pte. 16 Aird. †MACLEOD, ALEXANDER, Pte. 10 Portnaguran.

Missing since December, 1914.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 4 Broker.
\*MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 6 Portnaguran.
Killed in action at La Bassee, 14th December, 1914.

MACLEOD, DUNCAN, Pte. ... 10 Aird. Frostbitten.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 10 Aird. MACLEOD, EVANDER, Pte. ... 16 Aird. Wounded.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

MACMILLAN, ALEX., Pte. ... 1 Shader. MACMILLAN, MURDO, Pte. ... 1 Shader.
Wounded at Ypres, October, 1914.

MACLEOD, ANGUS, Corpl. ... 18 Portvoller.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

\*CAMPBELL, NORMAN ... 12 Aird.
Wounded at Suvla Bay landing; died in Hospital, August 9, 1915.

GRAHAM, MURDO ... Flesherin.

MACASKILL, HUGH ... 14 Shader.

MACIVER, DONALD A. ... 17 Shader. MACKENZIE, MURDO ... 15 Sheshader.

MACLEAN, MURDO ... Flesherin.

MACLEOD, IVOR ... Portvoller.

MARTIN, JOHN ... ... 13 Portvoller.

Seriously wounded at Dardanelles.

#### Canadian Contingent.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM 9 Portnaguran. 9 Sheshader. MACAULAY, JOHN MACDONALD, ANGUS (John)... Flesherin. MACDONALD, MURDO 2 Newlands, Shader MACKENZIE, DONALD W. ... 9 Shader. ... 9 Shader. MACKENZIE, JOHN W.... MACKENZIE, THOMAS 1 Aird. MACLEAN, ANGUS 3 Shader. ... 3 Shader MACLEAN, DONALD ... 3 Shader. MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) ... Flesherin
MACLEOD, DONALD ... 4 Sheshader MACLEOD, KENNETH 12 Sheshader. ... 7 Shader MURRAY, ALICK MURRAY, ALICK ...
MURRAY, KENNETH D. ... 11 Sheshader SMITH, MALCOLM 7 Aird. SMITH, ALEX. (Angus), Jun. ... 7 Aird.

#### Other Units.

MACDONALD, MURDO ... 11 Portnaguran (Ryl. Bucks Hussars).

MACLEOD, ANGUS, Sergt. ... 12 Sheshader (A. and S. Hgdrs.)

#### Other Colonials.

MACMILLAN, ALICK ... 2 Shader (Aus.)
MACMILLAN, JOHN ... 2 Shader (Aus.)
MACMILLAN, JOHN ... 1 Shader (New Z.)

#### Nurse.

CHRISTINA MACLEOD ... Portvoller House. Matron, Highland Casualty Clearing Station, France.

#### BAYBLE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Upper Garrabost, Lower Garrabost, Upper Bayble, Lower Bayble, Park and Geilir.)

Population last Census, 2129 (Males. 896; Females, 1233). Number of Men serving, 324;  $(15^{\circ})$ , of total;  $35^{\circ}$ , of Males).

#### Royal Navy.

CAMPBELL, KENNETH, C.P.O. 21 Lower Bayble. MACASKILL, KEN. (Coastguard) 20 Lower Bayble. MACDONALD, ALEXANDER 43 Upper Bayble. MACDONALD, JOHN 40 Lower Garrabost ... South End, Bayble. MACKENZIE, D. ... MACKENZIE, NOR., Clr.-Sgt., Upper Bayble. R.M. ... MACLEOD, ALEX. (Alex.) 5 Lower Bayble. MACLEOD, ALEX. J. ... 5 Lower Bayble. 40 Upper Bayble. MACLEOD, JOHN MACSWEEN, JOHN, P.O. 8 Lower Garrabost.

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS		16 Upper Garrabost.
CAMPBELL, ANGUS		25 Upper Bayble.
CAMPBELL, DONALD	(Murdo)	Lower Garrabost
*CAMPBELL, JOHN		26 Lower Bayble.
Died in Hospital, 5th Sept		· ·
CAMPBELL, KENNET	H	25 Upper Bayble.
CAMPBELL, MALCOL		31 Lower Bayble.
CAMPBELL, MURDO	•••	10 Lower Garrabost.

# BAYBLE MEN WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES



Pte. John Macleod, Geilir, killed 3rd Nov., 1914



Pte. Murdo Macaulay. Geilir, killed 11th March, 1915



Corpl. Donald Macleod, Lower Bayble, killed 9th May, 1915



Sgt. Norman Campbell, Geilir, killed 20th Oct., 1914



Pte Alex. Mackenzie. Upper Bayble. killed 9th June, 1915

CRICHTON, ANDREW		22 Lower Bayble.
CRICHTON, RODERICK		
CRICITION, RODERICK	• • •	22 Lower Bayble.
GRAHAM, ANGUS		1 Upper Bayble.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	•••	4 Lower Garrabost.
		1 Lower Garrabost.
GRAHAM, JOHN	• • •	
GRAHAM, WILLIAM	• • •	2 Lower Bayble.
MACARTHUR, ANGUS	• • •	23 Lower Bayble.
, <u>-</u>		
MACDONALD, ALEX	•••	32 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, ALEX. (Dona	ld)	32 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, ALEX		43 Lower Garrabost.
MACDONALD, ALEX		28 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, ALEX		43 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, ANGUS		43 Park.
ALACDONIATE ANTOLIC		38 Upper Bayble.
	• • •	
MACDONALD, ANGUS	• • •	l Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, ANGUS	• • •	1 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	43 Lower Garrabost.
Interned in Holland.		10.70
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	43 Park.
MACDONALD, DONALD		37 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, DONALD		40 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, DONALD		44 Park.
MACDONALD, DON. (Murdo)		19 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, FINLAY		38 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, JOHN	• • •	4 Upper Garrabost.
MACDONALD, JOHN	• • •	41 Lower Garrabost.
MACDONALD, JOHN		28 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, JOHN		43 Park.
MACDONALD, JOHN		1 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, KENNETH		43 Park.
MACDONALD, KENNETH		43 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, KENNETH		48 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		16 Upper Garrabost.
Discharged; defective eyesight.	•••	To oppor duriabost:
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		30 Geilir.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		33 Lower Bayble.
Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	bo Lower Daybic.
MACDONALD, MURDO		17 Upper Garrabost.
MACDONALD, MURDO		
	• • •	1 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, NEIL		26 Lower Garrabost.
MACDONALD, NORMAN	• • •	1 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, PETER		43 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, RODERICK		1 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM		37 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM		44 Lower Bayble.
		·
MACIVER, ANGUS	• • •	20 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, ANGUS	• • •	29 Lower Bayble.

MACIVER, COLIN	26 Lower Rauble
	36 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, DONALD	17 Upper Bayble.
MACHUED DONALD	
	29 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, DONALD	41 Lower Bayble.
MACIVED IOHN	
MACIVER, JOHN	37 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, JOHN	45 Park.
MACIVER, JOHN	18 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, JOHN	19 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, KENNETH (John)	) 29 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, KENNETH	34 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, KENNETH	48 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, MURDO	19 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, MURDO	36 Lower Bayble.
MACIVER, MURDO	45 Park.
	4 44
MACIVER, PETER	45 Park.
,	
MACIZANZ ATEN	95 T C 1 4
MACKAY, ALEX	35 Lower Garrabost.
MACKAY, ALEX	6 Upper Garrabost.
Interned in Holland.	o o pper darrabosa.
	***
MACKAY, ALEX	52 Lower Garrabost.
MACKAY, ALEX	13 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, ANGUS	12 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, DONALD	24 Upper, Bayble.
MACKAY, DUNCAN	28 Lower Garrabost.
MACKAY IOIN	
MACKAY, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN	<ul><li> 12 Upper Bayble.</li><li> 17 Lower Bayble.</li><li> 50 Lower Garrabost.</li></ul>
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO	<ul> <li> 12 Upper Bayble.</li> <li> 17 Lower Bayble.</li> <li> 50 Lower Garrabost.</li> <li> 50 Lower Garrabost.</li> </ul>
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO	<ul> <li> 12 Upper Bayble.</li> <li> 17 Lower Bayble.</li> <li> 50 Lower Garrabost.</li> <li> 50 Lower Garrabost.</li> </ul>
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER MACKENZIE, ANGUS	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER MACKENZIE, ANGUS	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER MACKENZIE, ANGUS	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End,
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End,
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End,
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO Prowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 50uth End, South End, South End, South End,
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 50uth End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 50uth End, South End, South End, South End,
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD W.  MACKENZIE, DONALD W.  MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 20 Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *MACKAY, MURDO Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD W.  MACKENZIE, DONALD W.  MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD  MACKENZIE, GEORGE	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 20 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 21 Upper Bayble 21 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, JOHN *MACKAY, MURDO *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 21 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 21 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 21 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, GEORGE MACKENZIE, JOHN  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN  MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, JOHN  *MACKAY, MURDO  *Drowned when H.M.S. "Sanda" was a MACKAY, PETER  MACKENZIE, ANGUS  MACKENZIE, DONALD  MACKENZIE, JOHN	12 Upper Bayble 17 Lower Bayble 50 Lower Garrabost 50 Lower Garrabost. sunk, 25th September, 1915 17 Lower Bayble 23 Upper Bayble 44 Upper Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 40 Lower Bayble 15 Lower Bayble South End, Lower Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 22 Lower Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble 3 Upper Bayble 51 Upper Bayble.

MACKENZIE, RODERICK 5 U. MACKENZIE, WILLIAM 5 U.	ower Bayble. pper Garrabost. outh End, Lower Bayble.
	pper Bayble. pper Garrabost.
MACLEOD, ALEX 11 Umark MACLEOD, ALEX 29 Umark MACLEOD, ALEX. (Donald) 27 Lmark MACLEOD, ALEX 46 Lower many.	pper Garrabost. pper Garrabost. pper Bayble. ower Bayble. ower Garrabost.
MACLEOD, ALEX 11 L MACLEOD, ALEX. (Peter) 11 L	ower Bayble. ower Bayble. ower Bayble.
MACLEOD, ALEX 25 L MACLEOD, ALLAN 15 L MACLEOD, ANGUS 33 G MACLEOD, ANGUS 9 U MACLEOD, ANGUS (Colin) 4 L MACLEOD, DONALD (Donald) 4 L MACLEOD, DONALD 1 U MACLEOD, DONALD 27 U MACLEOD, DONALD 17 L MACLEOD, DONALD (Donald) 41 U MACLEOD, DONALD (Angus) 41 U MACLEOD, DONALD 23 Lc MACLEOD, DONALD 4 U MACLEOD, DONALD 27 L	pper Bayble. ower Bayble. ower Bayble. eilir. pper Garrabost. ower Bayble. ower Bayble. pper Bayble. ower Bayble. pper Bayble. pper Bayble. pper Bayble. pper Bayble. ower Garrabost. pper Bayble. ower Garrabost. ower Bayble. ower Bayble. ower Bayble.
MACLEOD, DONALD 39 G MACLEOD, DONALD 11 L MACLEOD, DONALD (Peter) 11 L MACLEOD, DONALD 1 L MACLEOD, EVANDER 34 L MACLEOD, EVANDER 35 L MACLEOD, GEORGE (Donald) 27 L MACLEOD, JOHN 15 U MACLEOD, JOHN 7 U MACLEOD, JOHN 27 U MACLEOD, JOHN 27 U MACLEOD, JOHN 27 U MACLEOD, JOHN 27 U MACLEOD, JOHN 28 L	

MACLEOD, MALCOLM	• • •	25 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM		
	• • •	27 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	• • •	33 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM		9 Upper Garrabost.
MACLEOD, MURDO		33 Geilir.
Interned in Holland.	•••	a delili.
MA CT POD MITTODO		1 I Innor Carroboat
		4 Upper Garrabost.
MACLEOD, MURDO	• • •	15 Upper Garrabost.
MACLEOD, MURDO		25 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, NORMAN		8 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, NORMAN (Sen.)		
		27 Upper Bayble.
MACLEOD, NORMAN (Jun.)	• • •	27 Upper Bayble.
MACLEOD, PETER (Donald)		27 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, PETER (John)		27 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, PETER		34 Lower Bayble.
	• • •	
MACLEOD, RODERICK	• • •	4 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, RODERICK		17 Upper Bayble.
MACLEOD, RODK. (Donald)		4 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, RODK. (Alex.)	• • •	5 Upper Bayble.
MACIECD WILLIAM		
MACLEOD, WILLIAM  Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	10 Lower Garrabost.
Prisoner in Germany.		
MACMILLAN, ANGUS		49 Upper Bayble.
MACMILLAN, MALCOLM	• • •	51 Upper Bayble.
MACDAE ALEV		99 II D 1.1.
MACRAE, ALEX	• • •	23 Upper Bayble.
MACRAE, ALEX		21 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, ALEX		42 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, ANGUS	• • •	13 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, ANGUS Prisoner in Germany.	•••	10 Bowel Bayble.
		19 Dorle
MACRAE, ANGUS	• • •	42 Park.
MACRAE, DONALD	• • •	
MACRAE, DONALD		27 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, EVANDER		21 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, JOHN	•••	21 Lower Bayble.
MACDAE IOIN		
MACRAE, JOHN	• • •	42 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, MALCOLM		21 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, MALCOLM		42 Lower Bayble.
MACRAE, NORMAN		8 Upper Bayble.
MACRAE, NORMAN	• • •	21 Lower Bayble.
MACSWEEN, ALEX		26 Lower Garrabost.
MACSWEEN, ALEX	• • •	45 Lower Garrabost.
MACSWEEN, ANGUS		27 Lower Garrabost.
MACSWEEN, JOHN		49 Lower Garrabost.
MATHESON, ALEX		7 Upper Bayble.
MATHESON, MALCOLM		7 Upper Bayble.
William Coli, William Collins	• • •	**
MONTGOMERY, JOHN		25 Lower Garrabost.
MONTGOMERY, MALCOLM		9 Lower Garrabost.
MONTOUTH, MILLOUNI		o 130 Hor Garranoon

MONTGOMERY, MURDO MONTGOMERY, MURDO	<ul><li> 9 Lower Garrabost.</li><li> 29 Lower Garrabost.</li></ul>
MORRISON, ANGUS MORRISON, JOHN	<ul><li> 16 Upper Bayble.</li><li> 16 Upper Bayble.</li></ul>
MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, MALCOLM MURRAY, MURDO (Donald) MURRAY, MURDO MURRAY, NORMAN	<ul> <li>8 Upper Garrabost.</li> <li>24 Lower Garrabost.</li> <li>5 Lower Garrabost.</li> <li>14 Upper Bayble.</li> <li>47 Lower Garrabost.</li> <li>14 Upper Bayble.</li> </ul>
NICOLSON, JOHN NICOLSON, JOHN (Murdo)	<ul><li> 39 Lower Bayble.</li><li> 39 Lower Bayble.</li></ul>
SMITH, DONALD SMITH, JOHN	<ul><li> 18 Lower Bayble.</li><li> 6 Lower Bayble.</li></ul>
SMITH, JOHN Invalided; discharged.	32 Geilir.
SMITH, JOHN SMITH, JOHN SMITH, JOHN SMITH, NORMAN	<ul><li> 17 Upper Bayble.</li><li> 52 Upper Bayble.</li><li> 48 Lower Garrabost.</li><li> 34 Lower Bayble.</li></ul>
STEWART, ANGUS STEWART, GEORGE STEWART, JOHN STEWART, JOHN (Senior) STEWART, JOHN (Junior) STEWART, JOHN STEWART, JOHN STEWART, JOHN STEWART, MALCOLM STEWART, MALCOLM STEWART, MURDO STEWART, NORMAN STEWART, PETER STEWART, PETER	10 Lower Bayble 10 Lower Bayble 26 Upper Bayble 28 Upper Bayble 28 Upper Bayble 10 Lower Bayble 3 Lower Bayble 10 Lower Bayble 20 Upper Bayble 9 Lower Bayble 9 Lower Bayble 28 Upper Bayble 3 Lower Bayble 10 Lower Bayble 3 Lower Bayble.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

BUCHANAN, ANGU	S, Pte	27 Upper Bayble.
CAMPBELL, JOHN, S *CAMPBELL, NORMA Killed In action, 20th Octo	Sergt AN, Sergt	13 Upper Garrabost. 37 Geilir.
GRAHAM, ALLAN, F GRAHAM, ANGUS, F	Pte Pte	6 Lower Garrabost. 6 Lower Garrabost.

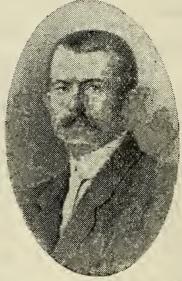
#### Lewis Canadians who have Fallen



John Maclennan, Bernera, killed 15th June, 1915



Kenneth Macdonald, Bernera. died of wounds 16th June, 1915



Ken. N. Macdonald, Stornoway, killed 14th March, 1915



Thomas Murray, Stornoway, killed 29th April, 1915



Norman Macrae, Upper Bayble. killed 2nd July, 1915 | Macrae

	•
GRAHAM, ANGUS, Pte	2 Lower Bayble.
GRAHAM, MALCOLM, Pte Wounded, 9th May, 1915.	6 Lower Garrabost.
GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte. Gas Poisoned, 9th May, 1915.	52 Lower Garrabost.
*MACAULAY, MURDO, Pte Killed in Action at La Bassee, 11th March	34 Geilir. h, 1915.
MACDONALD, DONALD, Sergt. MACDONALD, D. (Donald), Pte. Wounded.	5 Upper Garrabost. 19 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte.	37 Lower Bayble.
MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte. MACDONALD, KENNETH, Pte. Wounded; discharged.	Lower Garrabost 19 Upper Bayble.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte	10 Upper Bayble. 46 Upper Bayble.
MAÇIVER, ANGUS, Pte	45 Park.
Wounded. MACIVER, MALCOLM, Pte	34 Lower Bayble.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte Gas Poisoned, 9th May, 1915.	28 Lower Garrabost.
*MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte Killed in Action, 9th June, 1915.	3 Upper Bayble.
MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte MACKENZIE, EVANDER, Pte. Wounded, 9th May, 1915.	23 Upper Bayble. 5 Upper Garrabost.
MACKENZIE, HECTOR, Pte MACKENZIE, RODERICK, Pte.	
MACLEAN, MALCOLM, Pte Wounded, 9th May, 1915.	25 Upper Bayble.
	30 Lower Garrabost. 4 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte MACLEOD, DONALD, Sergt	
	37 Lower Bayble.
	15 Lower Bayble.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte	5 Upper Bayble.
MACSWEEN, MURDO, Pte	8 Lower Garrabost.
MURRAY, MURDO. Pte Wounded, 9th May, 1915.	14 Upper Bayble.

SMITH, DONALD, Sergt. ... 39 Geilir.

Wounded; promoted Sergeant; awarded Givenchy, 20th December, 1914. 39 Geilir.

SMITH, DONALD, Corpl. ... 32 Geilir. Wourded, 9th May, 1915.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte. ... 8a Upper Garrabost. Wounded, 25th November, 1914.

\*CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, Pte. Killed in Action, 16th May, 1915. 10 Upper Garrabost. ...

LEE, JOHN, Pte. ... ... ... 12 New Garrabost.

MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte. ... 44 Park. Wounded.

\*MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Sgt. 43 Lower Garrabost. Killed in Action, 16th May, 1915.

MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte. ... 43 Park. Wounded, 14th December, 1914.

\*MACIVER, KENNETH, Pte. ... 41 Park. Killed in Action on or about 6th November, 1914.

46 Upper Bayble. MACIVER, MURDO, Pte. . . . Wounded.

MACKAY, NORMAN, Pte. 1 Upper Bayble. . . .

MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte. 23 Upper Bayble. MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte. 5 Upper Garrabost. • • •

Wounded, 16th May, 1915. MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte. 23 Upper Bayble.

\*MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... ... Killed in Action, 3rd November, 1914. 33 Geilir.

MACLEOD, KENNETH, Pte. ... 27 Upper Bayble. Injured.

MACLEOD, RODK. (Colin), Pte. 4 Lower Bayble. Wounded.

\*MACSWEEN, GEORGE, Pte. 1 Upper Garrabost. Killed in Action, 16th June, 1915.

MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte. ... 5 Upper Garrabost. Severely Wounded in Knee.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

Lieut. JOHN MACSWEEN, 33 Lower Garrabost.

\*CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pte. BELL, JOHN, Pte. ... 10 Killed in Action at La Bassee, 2nd March, 1915. 10 Upper Garrabost. MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte. ... ... 14 Upper Garrabost. Wounded, 11th November, 1914.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 11 Upper Garrabost. Wounded in Thigh.

MONTGOMERY, DONALD, Pte. 29 Lower Garrabost. MURRAY, JOHN, Pte. ... 12 Upper Garrabost. Wounded in Thigh.

SMITH, ALEX., Pte. ... 44 Lower Garrabost. Wounded.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, Gunner 34 Geilir.

MACDONALD, ARCHIE, Driver Upper Garrabost.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Gunr. 2 Upper Garrabost.

MACKAY, JOHN, Gunner ... 39 Lower Garrabost.

MACKENZIE, ALEX., Gunner ... 44 Upper Bayble.

\*MACKENZIE, MURDO, Gunner ... 51 Lower Garrabost.

Wounded at Dardanelles, 4th June, 1915; died 5th June, 1915.

MONTGOMERY, GEO., Bomr. ... 25 Lower Garrabost.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACDONALD, DONALD 17 Upper Garrabost. MACDONALD, MALCOLM 40 Lower Garrabost. MACKAY, JOHN 51 Lower Garrabost. MACKAY, MALCOLM 50 Lower Garrabost. MACKENZIE, DONALD (Alick) 23 Upper Bayble. MACKENZIE, KENNETH 51 Lower Garrabost. MACKENZIE, RODERICK 47 Upper Bayble. MACLEOD, ALEXANDER 15 Upper Garrabost. MACLEOD, ANGUS 30 Lower Garrabost. MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) 4 Lower Bayble. MACLEOD, JOHN 13 Upper Garrabost. Wounded, 16th May, 1915.	GRAHAM, JOHN GRAHAM, MALCOLM,	•••	<ul><li>2 Lower Bayble.</li><li>52 Lower Garrabost.</li></ul>
MACKAY, MALCOLM 50 Lower Garrabost.  MACKENZIE, DONALD (Alick) 23 Upper Bayble.  MACKENZIE, KENNETH 51 Lower Garrabost.  MACKENZIE, RODERICK 47 Upper Bayble.  MACLEOD, ALEXANDER 15 Upper Garrabost.  MACLEOD, ANGUS 30 Lower Garrabost.  MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) 4 Lower Bayble.  MACLEOD, IOHN 13 Upper Garrabost.			
MACKENZIE, KENNETH 51 Lower Garrabost. MACKENZIE, RODERICK 47 Upper Bayble.  MACLEOD, ALEXANDER 15 Upper Garrabost. MACLEOD, ANGUS 30 Lower Garrabost. MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) 4 Lower Bayble. MACLEOD, IOHN 13 Upper Garrabost.			
MACLEOD, ANGUS 30 Lower Garrabost. MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) 4 Lower Bayble. MACLEOD, IOHN 13 Upper Garrabost.	MACKENZIE, KENNETH	•••	51 Lower Garrabost.
•	MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS (Donald) MACLEOD, IOHN	•••	30 Lower Garrabost. 4 Lower Bayble.

MACLEOD, JOHN	23 Lower Garrabost.
MACLEOD, JOHN	46 Lower Garrabost.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	9 Upper Garrabost.
MACLEOD, MURDO	40 Lower Bayble.
MACLEOD, NORMAN	13 Upper Garrabost.
MACMILLAN, DONALD	21 Lower Garrabost.
*MACRAE, NORMAN	Upper Bayble.
Killed in Action, 2nd July, 1915.	
*MATHESON, JOHN, Corpl. Killed in Action at Ypres, 22nd	9 Upper Bayble.
Killed in Action at Ypres, 22nd	April, 1915.
MATHESON, NORMAN	7 Upper Bayble.
MATHESON, NORMAN  MONTGOMERY, NORMAN	7 Upper Bayble.
MATHESON, NORMAN	7 Upper Bayble 25 Lower Garrabost.
MATHESON, NORMAN MONTGOMERY, NORMAN	<ul><li> 7 Upper Bayble.</li><li> 25 Lower Garrabost.</li><li> 20 Upper Bayble.</li></ul>
MATHESON, NORMAN  MONTGOMERY, NORMAN  NICOLSON, COLIN	7 Upper Bayble 25 Lower Garrabost.

# Other Colonials.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS,	Sergt.	•••	13 Upper Garrabost. S. African Force.
MACLEOD, JOHN	•••	•••	25 Lower Bayble. Australians.

# Other Units.

MACDONALD, DONAL	D	•••	16 Upper Garrabost. Scots Greys.
MACDONALD, JOHN I	D. ·	•••	17 Upper Garrabost. Lovat Scouts.
MACIVER, JOHN	•••	•••	Greenpark, Bayble. Lovat Scouts.
†MACKENZIE, MURDO  Missing.	•••	•••	3 Upper Bayble. Scots Guards.
MACLEOD, DAVID	• • •	•••	23 Lower Garrabost. R.H. Artillery.
MURRAY, NORMAN	•••	• • •	14 Upper Bayble. Scots Guards.

# KNOCK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Knock, Swordale and Aignish.)

Population last Census, 845 (Males, 383; Females, 462), Number of Men serving, 154 (18°/o of total; 40% of Males.)

# Royal Naval Reserve.

----

CRICHTON, ALEXANDER		
CRICHTON, ANGUS CRICHTON, JOHN	• • •	12 Knock.
CRICHTON, JOHN		6 Knock.
CRICHTON, NEIL	• • •	
CRICHTON, TORQUIL	• • •	11 Swordale.
CRICHTON, TORQUIL	•••	21 Swordale.
FINLAYSON, JOHN		11 Knock.
MACASKILL, MALCOLM		16 Aignish.
MACAULAY, COLIN		10 Swordale.
MACAULAY, DONALD		10 Knock.
MACDONALD, ANGUS		20 Knock.
MACDONALD, ANGUS		4 Swordale.
MACDONALD, ANGUS		20 Swordale.
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	20 Knock.
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	20 Knock.
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	
MACDONALD, DONALD	• • •	0
MACDONALD, HECTOR	• • •	20 Swordale.
*MACDONALD, JOHN	• • •	2 Swordale.
*MACDONALD, JOHN Drowned when H.M.S. "Hythe" was on night of 28th-29th Octo	sunk ber, 1	in collision at Dardanelles 915.
MACDONALD, JOHN		13 Swordale.
MACDONALD, JOHN		14 Swordale.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		13 Knock
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		20 Aignish.
MACDONALD, MURDO	• • •	2 Swordale.
MACDONALD, MURDO		13 Swordale.
MACDONALD, MURDO	• • •	14 Swordale.
MACDONALD, MURDO		25 Aignish.
MACDONALD, MURDO		15 Swordale.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM		30 Knock.
MACIVER, COLIN	•••	28 Aignish.

# KNOCK LOSSES BY LAND AND SEA



Pte. John M. Munro, Knock, killed 12th Nov., 1914



Pte. Mal. Mackenzie, Aignish, died of wounds 12th May, 1915



Pte. Angus Nicolson, Knock, killed 20th July, 1915



Gunner John Macleod, R.M.B., Aignish, died of wounds 9th Sept., 1915



Johg Macdonald, R.N.R., Swordale, drowned 28-29th Sept., 1915

MACIVER, DONAL	D	• • •	23 Aignish.
MACIVER, JAMES			27 Swordale.
· ·			
MACKAY, ANGUS			16 Swordale.
MACKAY, DUNCAI			13 Aignish.
MACKAY, JOHN	• •••		22 Knock.
MACKAY, MURDO	• • •		16 Swordale.
MACKAY, MURDO	• • •	• • •	13 Aignish.
MACKENZIE, DON	ALD		11 Aignish.
MACKENZIE, JOHN			24 Knock.
	ERICK		8 Aignish.
	ERICK	• • •	5 Swordale.
	QUIL		11 Aignish.
	ŽIAM		24 Knock.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LIAM	• • • •	1 Swordale.
MACLEOD, ALEXA			18 Aignish.
,	ANDER		32 Knock.
	ANDER		17 Knock.
MACLEOD, DONAL	LD		17 Knock.
MACLEOD, DONAL	LD		18 Knock.
MACLEOD, DONAL	LD		22 Swordale.
MACLEOD, DONAL	LD		25 Swordale.
MACLEOD, DONA	LD		5 Aignish.
MACLEOD, DONA	LD		7 Aignish.
MACLEOD, DONA	LD		7 Knock.
MACLEOD, DONA	ĽD		5 Knock.
MACLEOD, GEORG	GE		28 Swordale.
MACLEOD, GEORG	GE		3 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN			19 Knock.
MACLEOD, JOHN			28 Swordale.
			15 Swordale.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN Interned in Holland			18 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN		• • •	29 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •		32 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN			17 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •		31 Aignish.
MACLEOD, JOHN			9 Aignish.
MACLEOD, KENNI			8 Knock.
MACLEOD, KENNI			28 Swordale.
MACLEOD, MALCO			19 Knock.
MACLEOD, MALCO			5 Knock.
MACLEOD, MALCO	OLM		17 Swordale.
Prisoner in Germany	7.		1 77
MACLEOD, MALCO		• • •	1 Knock.
MACLEOD, MALCO			17 Aignish.
MACLEOD, MURD		• • •	4 Knock.
MACLEOD, MURD	O	• • •	7 Knock.

MACLEOD, NE	[]	• • •		17	Aignish.
MACLEOD, PET					Swordale.
MACLEOD, RO			• • •	_	Aignish.
Interned in Holl:	ard.				J
MACLEOD, TO	RQUIL	• • •		7	Swordale.
Prisoner in Gern	ra <b>n</b> y.			14	C 1.1
MACLEOD, WII		• • •	• • •		Swordale.
MACLEOD, WII		• • •	• • •	25	Swordale.
MACMILLAN, A	LEXAN	NDER		24	Swordale.
MACMILLAN, K	KENNE'	TH		14	Aignish.
MACRAE, ALEX	YANDE	D			Aignish.
MACRAE, DON					Swordale.
MACRAE, BUR MACRAE, MUR		•••			Knock.
· ·		• • •	• • •		
MARTIN, NORM	IAN	• • •	• • •	28	Knock.
MUNRO, ALEX	ANDER	{		28	Knock.
MUNRO, JOHN					Knock.
MUNRO, KENN					Knock.
MUNRO, TORÇ		• • •			Aignish.
MUNRO, WILL					Aignish.
MUNRO, WILL					Knock.
MURRAY, COL		•••			Knock.
MURRAY, DON	IAID		• • •		Swordale.
Interned in Holl	and.	• • •	•••	10	5 Wordare.
MURRAY, JOHN				31	Knock.
MURRAY, MUR		• • •			Aignish.
NICOLSON, FIN		•••			Knock.
MICOLSON, I'II	4 T-7 7 T	• • •	• • •	11	IZITOCIX.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Lieut. JOHN MACLEOD,	Swordale.
CRICHTON, WILLIAM, Pte	. 6 Aignish.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte	
MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte	
MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte	
MACKAY, ANGUS, LceCpl	
MACKAY, DONALD, LceCpl	. 24 Aignish.
Wounaed.	
MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte	. 8 Aignish.
· ·	
MACLEOD, ANGUS	. 31 Aignish.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	. 31 Aignish 7 Aignish.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	<ul><li>31 Aignish.</li><li>7 Aignish.</li><li>19 Swordale.</li></ul>
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, ColSgt MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	<ul><li>31 Aignish.</li><li>7 Aignish.</li><li>19 Swordale.</li><li>Aignish.</li></ul>
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, JOHN, ColSgt. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte	<ul><li>. 31 Aignish.</li><li>. 7 Aignish.</li><li>. 19 Swordale.</li><li>. Aignish.</li><li>. 8 Knock.</li></ul>
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, ColSgt MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	<ul><li>31 Aignish.</li><li>7 Aignish.</li><li>19 Swordale.</li><li>Aignish.</li><li>8 Knock.</li></ul>

MUNRO, JOHN, M.A., Lce.-Cpl.... 27 Aignish. \*MACSWEEN, KENNETH, Pte... 21 Aignish. Killed in Action, 11th August, 1915.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACASKILL, ALEX., Pte. ... 16 Aignish. Frostbitten.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte.... 26 Aignish. Wounded in France, 25th September, 1915.

20 Aignish. MACDONALD, FINLAY, Pte. ... MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte... 26 Aignish. Wounded.

MACIVER, MURDO, Pte. 17 Knock.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte. ... 1 Knock. \*MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, Pte... 8 Aignish. Died of Wounds, 9th May, 1915.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. 5 Knock.

LEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... 5 Knock.

Twice Wounded. At Loos on 25th September, 1915, he and four other bombers were buried on the bursting of a German shell, two of them being killed. Pte. Macleod's shoulder was dislocated. Of 90 bombers in his section only 12 returned to answer the

MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. ... 31 Aignish. MACLEOD, RODK. ROSS, Pte. 24 Aignish.

MACSWEEN, DONALD, Pte. ... 21 Aignish.

\*MUNRO, JOHN M., Pte ... 2 Kno Killed in Action at La Bassee, 12th November, 1914. 2 Knock.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Pte. ... 16 Knock.

\*NICOLSON, ANGUS, Pte. ... 11 Knock. Killed in Action, 20th July, 1915.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACAULAY, DONALD ... School Park, Knock,

MACIVER, DONALD ... 12 Swordale. MACIVER, JAMES ... 27 Knock.

MACKENZIE, ANGUS ... 9 Swordale.

MACKENZIE, DONALD ... 14 Knock.

MACKENZIE, JAMES ... 24 Knock. MACKENZIE, MALCOLM ... 14 Knock.

\*MACLEOD, JOHN ... 18 Aignish.
Wounded at Suvla Bay, 8th August; Med in Hospital, Sept. 9, 1915.

MACLEOD, KENNETH B. ... The Manse, Knock.

MACLEOD, TORQUIL ... ... 7 Swordale.

MACMILLAN, RODERICK ... 24 Swordale.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER ... 23 Knock.

#### Canadian Contingent.

CRICHTON, MALCOLM ... 15 Knock.

MACDONALD, JOHN ... 2 Swordale.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH ... 11 Aignish.

MACLEOD, ALEX. JOHN ... 5 Knock.

MACLEOD, ALEXANDER ... 7 Aignish.

MACLEOD, FINLAY ... 19 Swordale.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM ... 17 Knock.

MACLEOD, MURDO ... 4 Knock.

MACRAE, ALEXANDER ... 9 Knock.

#### Other Units.

CRICHTON, TORQUIL ... 15 Knock.
Royal Engineers.
MACLEOD, DONALD ... 9 Aignish.
British E.A. Force.
MATHESON, JOHN ... Knock, L.S.
NICOLSON, NORMAN ... 11 Knock.
W'lsh Artillery (T.F.)

#### SOME KNOCK SOLDIERS



Back Row (left to right)—Donald Macleod, Aignish; Murdo Macleod, Aignish; Murdo Macleod, Knock; \*Kenneth Macsween, Aignish, killed 11th August, 1915.

Front Row (left to right)—Donald Mackay, Aignish, wounded; John Munro, Aignish, wounded.

#### SANDWICK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Sandwickhill, Lower Sandwick, Holm, Stenish, Melbost, Branahuie and Battery Park.)

Population last Census, 891 (Males, 422; Females, 469). Number of Men serving, 151 (17°/o of total; 36 °/o of Males).

#### Royal Navy.

**-•►•-**•

DONALD MACDONALD, Warrant Officer, 24a East Street, Sandwickhill.

MACAULAY, MURDO, C.P.O. ... 20 East Street.

MACDONALD, ALEX. ... Holm. MACDONALD, ALEX. J. ... Holm.

MACFARLANE, CHARLES ... 26 Melbost.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN, C.P.O. 34 North Street.

MACKENZIE, JAMES ... 8 Melbost.

MACLEOD, KENNETH ... 22 Melbost.

... 5 Lower Sandwick.

MACLEOD, JOHN ... MACLEOD, KENNETH... MACLEOD, RODERICK Stenish. ... Stenish.

MATHESON, ANDREW ... 9 Lower Sandwick.

MORRISON, DONALD ... 13 East Street.

MUNRO, ALLAN ... ... Lower Sandwick.

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

ALLAN, DONALD ... 7 Stenish.

... 33 East Street. BUCHANAN, MALCOLM

BURNET, DONALD	24 North Street.
CAMPBELL, JOHN	9 Holm.
CHAPMAN, DONALD	15 North Street.
FRASER, RÖDERICK	11 Lower Sandwick.
GRAHAM, DONALD	2 Holm,
GRAHAM, JOHN GRAHAM, KENNETH	3 East Street. Holm.
MACASKILL, JOHN	12 Lower Sandwick.
· ·	
MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ALEX	24a East Street. 23 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ALEX. J.	Branahuie 6 East Street.
MACDONALD, ANGUŠ	5 East Street.
MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD	10 Holm. 21 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD	22 Lower Sandwick.
*MACDONALD, DONALD N  *Drowned in Wreck of Hosupital	Branahuie.  1 8 East Street.
	Ship "Rohilla," 30th October, 1914.
MACDONALD, K., Chief Office	
, ,	cer Holm (Transport Service).
MACDONALD, KENNETH	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service).
, ,	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23' East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23' East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, NEIL	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23' East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23' East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, NEIL	cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 16 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 7 Stenish.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKAY, JOHN  MACKENZIE, ANGUS	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23' East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 16 Lower Sandwick 7 Stenish 9 North Street 6 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKAY, JOHN  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, COLIN MACKENZIE, DONALD	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 7 Stenish 9 North Street 9 North Street 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, COLIN MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, JOHN	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 16 Lower Sandwick 7 Stenish 9 North Street 6 Lower Sandwick 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 35 North Street.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, COLIN MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, MALCOLM MACKENZIE, ROBERT	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 7 Stenish 9 North Street 9 North Street 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 35 North Street 1 Branahuie 6 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKAY, JOHN  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, COLIN MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, MALCOLM	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 7 Stenish 9 North Street 9 North Street 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 19 Battery Park 35 North Street 1 Branahuie 6 Lower Sandwick.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM  MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, PHILIP MACDONALD, RODERICK MACDONALD, WILLIAM  MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, COLIN MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, MALCOLM MACKENZIE, ROBERT	Cer Holm (Transport Service) 23 East Street. (Transport Service) 6 East Street North Street Holm (Transport Service) 24a East Street 6 East Street 6 East Street 7 Stenish 9 North Street 19 Battery Park 10 Branahuie 6 Lower Sandwick. C.J. 34 North Street. (Transport Service).

	MACPHAIL, DUNCAN			11	East Street.
	MACLEAN, DONALD			4	North Street.
*	MACLEOD, DONALD			29 3 5	Branahuie. Battery Park. Battery Park. North Street. wounds received 25th
	MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN	•		7 13 25 26 27 22	Battery Park. Battery Park. Lower Sandwick. Melbost. Branahuie. Melbost. Branahuie.
	MACSWEEN, JOHN MACSWEEN, RODERICE				North Street. Stenish.
	MADTIN MIIDDO		• • •		North Street. North Street.
	MATHESON, DONALD			9	Lower Sandwick.
	MONTGOMERY, MURDO MONTGOMERY, NEIL MONTGOMERY, NORMA	• •	•••		Battery Park. Holm. Battery Park.
	MORRISON, CHARLES MORRISON, MURDO MORRISON, PHILIP MORRISON, RODERICK	 	• • •	77	North Street. Holm. East Street. East Street
	ACCUSED OF ALCOHALD				Lower Sandwick. Melbost.
	MURRAY, MALCOLM			1	Stenish.
	NICOLSON, ANGUS			25	Battery Park.
	SMITH, DONALD			11	Stenish.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Captain and Adjutant JOHN MACRAE, 3 Branahuie.

Mentioned in Despatches and promoted Captain and Adjutant.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 6 Battery Park.



Captain and Adjutant JOHN N. MACRAE.

Ist Battalion Seaforth Highlanders

#### ROSE FROM THE RANKS.

# A Distinguished Lewisman.

IEUTENANT and Quartermaster (now Captain and Adjutant) John N. Macrae, 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, was mentioned in despatches by Sir John French after the Battle of Neuve Chapelle in March, 1915, "for valuable, gallant and distinguished services" in the field. Captain Macrae has had a brilliant career in the Army. In 1893, at the age of 16, he enlisted in the county regiment—the Seaforths. He served with the 2nd Battalion as Sergeant during the South African War (1899 to 1902), receiving the King's and Queen's Medals, with seven clasps. He was present at the Battles of Magersfontein and Paardeberg, as well as numerous other engagements throughout the war, and was mentioned in Lord Roberts' despatches for gallantry at Paardeberg. July, 1910, he was promoted Sergeant-Major (Warrant Officer), and on 25th February, 1914, was promoted to a commission as Lieutenant and Quartermaster to the 1st Battalion in India, joining that Battalion on 2nd May, 1914. In September he left India for active service in France, and, as already stated, had the distinction of being again mentioned in despatches. He vacated his appointment as Quartermaster, and was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Battalion on 18th August, 1915. Captain Macrae, who is a son of Mr Donald Macrae, Branahuie, Stornoway, is one of four brothers who have served in the Army, and his own two sons are now serving as boys in their father's regiment.

GRAHAM, DANIEL, Pte. ... North Street. GRAHAM, JAMES, Pte. ... North Street.

MACAULAY, AULAY, Pte. ... 24 Branahuie.

MACDONALD, ANDREW, Pte... 3 Stenish.

MACFARLANE, DONALD, Pte.. 26 Melbost.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH, Pte... 6 Lower Sandwick.

MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte. ... Holm.

MACRAE, HECTOR M. P., Pte... 3 Branahuie. MACRAE, JOHN, Pte. ... 3 Branahuie.

MATHESON, JOHN, Pte. ... 9 Lower Sandwick.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

\*ANGUS, DONALD, Lce.-Corpl... 27 Lower Sandwick.
Died in Hospital at Aberdeen, 21st July, 1915.

CAMPBELL, MURDO, Pte. ... 6 Battery Park.

MACKENZIE, DON. J., Lce.-Cpl. 5 East Street. MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte. ... 27 Lower Sandwick.

MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. ... 5 Battery Park.

MACPHAIL, DONALD, Pte. ... 11 East Street.

MONTGOMERY, DONALD, Pte. 10 Battery Park.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

THOMSON, RODERICK, Pte. ... 8 Melbost.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

BUCHANAN, ALEX. J. ... 33 North Street.

GRAHAM, JOHN ... ... 3 East Street.

MACLEOD, ANGUS ... Stenish.

# Canadian Contingent.

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER GRAHAM, ROBERT	14 M lbost. 14 Melbost.
MACAULAY, ALEX MACAULAY, KENNETH	10 Lower Sandwick. 24 Branahuie.
MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, MALCOLM	18 East Street. 23 East Street. 3 Stenish.
MACIVER, JOHN	Melbost.
MACKENZIE, HECTOR MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, MALCOLM MACKENZIE, MALCOLM	<ul> <li> 27 Lower Sandwick.</li> <li> 6 Lower Sandwick.</li> <li> 5 East Street.</li> <li> 13 Branahuie.</li> <li> 35 North Street.</li> </ul>
MACKINNON, ANGUS MACKINNON, HUGH	19 Melbost. 19 Melbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD, Cpl. MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DUNCAN MACLEOD, HECTOR MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, NORMAN MACLEOD, THOMAS	<ul> <li> 6 Melbost.</li> <li> 7 Melbost.</li> <li> 4 Lower Sandwick.</li> <li> 7 Melbost.</li> <li> 1 Branahuie.</li> <li> 11 Branahuie.</li> <li> 21 North Street.</li> <li> 21 North Street.</li> <li> Stenish.</li> </ul>
MACPHAIL, JOHN	11 East Street
MORRISON, ALEX. J	13 East Street.
SMITH, JOHN SMITH, MALCOLM	Melbost. 11 Stenish.

### Other Colonials.

MACLEOD, HECTOR ... Branahuie.
Transvaal Scottish.

# Other Units.

BEATON, PETER	• • •	• • •		North St., R.E.
DODDS, DUNCAN, Co	rpl.			North St., R.E.
GILLIES, ALEX	•••		9	East St., H.L.I.
MACDONALD, ALEX.	JOHN	1	21	Lower Sandwick. Royal Scots.
MACDONALD, KENNI	ETH	•••	3	Stenish. Scots Guards.
MACFARLANE, DONA	LD	• • •	21	East St., R.G.A.
MACIVER, JOHN	•••	•••		North Street. oyal Scots Greys.
MACLEAN, FINLAY  Wounded at Loos.	•••	•••	4	North Street. Scottish Rifles.
•	TTNT		10	D 1 ' D D
MACLEOD, ALEX. JO				Branahuie, R.E.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •	• • •		Holm, H.L.I.
*MACLEOD, JOHN Killed in Action, 25th Se	ptember,	 1915.	1	Holm, H.L.I.
MACLEOD, JOHN	•••		4 A.	Battery Park. and S. Hgdrs.)
*MACLEOD, PHILIP Killed in Action during Re	etreat fro			Stenish, R.F.A.
MACRAE, MALCOLM	• • •			Branahuie, R.E.
MACRAE, ROBERT	•••	•••	8	Holm. R.G.A.
MACSWEEN, DONALI	O M.	•••		Stenish. Scots Greys.
MURRAY, JOHN	•••	•••	1	Stenish. East Yorks.

#### BURGH OF STORNOWAY.

• • • • •

Population last Census, 3980 (Males, 1759; Females, 2221).

Number of Men serving, 406 (10°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

23°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).§

#### Royal Navy.

Surgeon MALCOLM B. MACLEOD, 16 Keith Street.

**→▶•→** 

\*Warrant Officer ROBERT MACDONALD, New Street.

Invalided home from Mexico; died 16th September, 1915.

Warrant Officer JOHN MACKENZIE, Keith St. (H.M.S. "Implacable.")

Warrant Officer NORMAN MATHESON, 28 Newton (H.M.S. "Tiger.")

Warrant Officer JOHN MORRISON, Bayhead.

CAMERON, ALEX., Sgt., R.M. ... 27 Newton. Survivor from "Majestic;" discharged; time expired.

CHRISTIE, JAMES, 1st-Class P.O. Castle Grounds.

GEORGE, JOHN M., Sgt., R.M. ... Scotland Street.

LAKER, A. G., R.M. Artillery ... Seaview Terrace.

MACAULAY, RONALD ... 28 North Beach.

MACAULAY, MURDO, C.P.O. ... Garden Road.

MACDONALD, A. J., Armourer ... Keith Street. MACDONALD, D., 1st Class P.O. Francis Street.

MACKAY, DONALD, C.P.O. ... 16 Bayhead.

MACKENZIE M., 1st Class P.O.... 18 Newton.

<sup>§</sup>In the Burgh List a few names are included which also appear on District Lists. For statistical purposes these are deducted from the Burgh total and counted elsewhere. Lists are appended to the Burgh Roll of the Stornoway Defence Corps, National Reserve and Local Home Defence units, but these are not included in the statistics given.

X

MACKINNON, JOHN, do. Bayhead. . . . MACLEAN, JOHN M., do. ... Caber. Wounded on H.M.S. "Arethusa" at Heligoland Bight. Caberfeidh Bdgs. MACLEOD, ANDREW, do. ... 2 Quay Street. MACLEOD, ANGUS, do. ... 21 Cromwell Street. MACLEOD, KENNETH, do. ... 18 Newton. MACLEOD, NEIL, Carpenter ... 1 Quay Street. MACQUEEN, NEIL ... ... Stag Road. MACSWEEN, ALLAN ... ... Newton. MITCHELL, AND., 1st Class P.O. 4 South Beach. MORRISON, HENRY, C.P.O. ... Bayhead. \*NICOLSON, ALEX. DAN, Car- 14 Plantation Road. (Australian Navy). penter Died in Hospital at Melbourne, Australia 25th May, 1915. MURRAY, DON., 1st Class P.O... 18 Keith Street.

#### Royal Naval Reserve, Naval Brigade, Etc.

MURRAY, RODÉRICK J. ... 18 Keith Street.

SMITH, ANGUS, 1st Class P.O. ... 19 Point Street.

Lieut. W. D. ROBERTSON, 69 Kenneth Street H.M.T. "Carpentaria.")

Engineer Lieut. MURDO MACARTHUR, 48 Lewis Street (H.M.A.C. "Armadale Castle.")

Sub.-Lieut. ALASTAIR J. MACKENZIE, Matheson Road (R.N.V.R.)

ANDERSON, JAMES ... Twice saved from Torpedoed Ships. ... 5 Shell Street. ... 12 James Street. CAMPBELL, ANGUS ... 13 Keith Street. CARSON, JOHN ... GUNN, MURDO ... ... 27 Bayhead. . . . ... 48 Lewis Street. MACARTHUR, ALEX. . . . ... 5 Newton. MACARTHUR, JOHN MACASKILL, ALLAN ... Matheson Road. ... 15 North Beach. MACASKILL, KENNETH

MACAULAY, ALEXANDER Discharged through illness.	R 14 Scotland Street.
MACAULAY, THOMAS B.	28 North Beach
MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, THOMAS	34 South Beach 19 Point Street Keith Street.
MACGREGOR, NORMAN	20 Plantation Road.
MACINNES, DUNCAN	33 Kenneth Street.
MACIVER, D. K., Engineer MACIVER, KENNETH	4 Keith Street 1 Shell Street.
MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, WILLIAM	6 Bell's Road Murray's Court 7 Point Street.
MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, NORMAN	4 Havelock Lane. 6 Havelock Court.
MACLEAN, KENNETH M. Wireless Operator, H.M. Hospital	8 Newton. Ship "Oxfordshire."
MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN, MURDO	38 Keith Street 20 Church Street.
MACLENNAN, JOHN	6 Plantation Road.
MACLEOD, ALEX MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD Discharged.	<ul> <li> 14 Francis Street.</li> <li> 13 Newton.</li> <li> 2a Bell's Road.</li> <li> 12 North Beach.</li> </ul>
MACLEOD, JOHN	34 Point Street.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN	7 Maciver's Bdgs. 1 Quay Street.
MACLEOD, JOHN	20 Church Street.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO	Bayhead Maciver's Bdgs.
MACLEOD, NEIL	9 Keith Street.
MACLEOD, RODERICK D. Discharged.	1 Quay Street.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM	7 Cromwell Street.
MACNEILL, DONALD MACNEILL, JOHN	<ul><li> 12 James Street.</li><li> 12 James Street.</li></ul>
MACPHERSON, MURRAY	9 Keith Street.
MACRAE, ALEX	New Street.
MATHESON, COLIN. Carpet MATHESON, KENNETH	nter Keith Street 15 Newton.

# SOME STORNOWAY OFFICERS.



Lieut, Duncan Miller, R.A.M.C.



Capt. Lawrence W. Bain, R.A.M.C



Capt. Alfred L. Robertson, R.A.M.C.



Lieut. John N. Anderson, R.F.A.



Lieut. N. Crichton, Seaforth Hghdrs.

MILLER, PETER	28 Lewis Street.
MONTGOMERY, MURDO	7 Garden Road.
MORRISON, ALLAN	Mid Keith St.
MORRISON, DONALD, Chief Engineer	Bayhead.
MORRISON, JOHN, Engineer MORRISON, KEN. J H.M. Transport "Ionian."	63 Keith Street.  Mid Keith St.
MURRAY, HUGH B	<ul><li>25 Newton.</li><li>23 Scotland Street.</li><li>31 Newton.</li></ul>
NICOLSON, JOHN MURDO	14 Plantation Road.
PATERSON, JAMES	16 Newton.
SIME, GEORGE J., Engineer	25 Lewis Street.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Lieut.-Colonel DUNCAN MATHESON of Achany and the Lews, Officer Commanding 2/4th Batt.

Lieut. Rev. NORMAN CRICHTON, 40 Keith St.

		, <u> </u>
ANDERSON, ANGUS, Pte	5	Shell Street.
GRAHAM, JAMES, Pte GRAHAM, PETER, Pte	14	Keith Street. Maciver's Bdgs.
MACAULAY, D., Pte MACAULAY, JOHN, Pte		Havelock Court. Newton.
MACDONALD, FINLAY, Pte MACDONALD, KENNETH, Pte. Enlisted in New Zealand.		
MACDONALD, THOMAS, Pte	19	Lewis Street.
MACIVER, JOHN, Pte	18	Newton.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Shell Street. Point Street.
MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte MACKENZIE, FINLAY, Pte MACKENZIE, HECTOR, Pte	6	Kenneth Street. Francis Street. Francis Street.
MACKENZIE, HUGH, Pte		Bank Street. Church Street.

MACLEAN, ANGUS, LceCorpl. Wounded; discharged.	Newton House.
MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte MACLEAN, EWEN, Pte	
MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte	52 Keith Street.
*MACLENNAN, MURDO, Pte Wounded in Action, 25th September, 1915 September, 1915.	16 Plantation Road.; died in Hospital, 26th
*MACLEOD, ALEX. D., Corpl Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	38 Point Street.
*MACLEOD, ALEX., LceCorpl.  Killed in Action, 26th September, 1915;	38 Point Street.
MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte	*0.70 1 1
MACLEOD, DON., LceCorpl	Point Street.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	Keith Street. 51 Bayhead.
MACLEOD, GEORGE, Pte	52 Bayhead.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	52 Bayhead.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	51 Bayhead.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	40 South Beach.
MACLEOD, KENNETH, Corpl	
MACLEOD, LACHLAN, Piper MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte	
Wounded at Loos; left forearm blown	off.
MACLEOD, M., Corpl	Kenneth Street.
MACLEOD, WM. P., LceCorpl	9 South Beach.
MACMILLAN, DONALD MACMILLAN, DUNCAN, Piper	5 Shell Street. Stag Road.
· · ·	9
MACNEILL, ANGUS, Pte	
MONTGOMERY, JOHN M., Pte. Wounded.	39 Keith Street.
	26 Point Street.
MORRISON, FINLAY, Cpl Recruiting Officer at Stornoway.	2 Matheson Court.
MORRISON, JOHN, Pte	Marybank.
MORRISON, KENNETH, Pte	
MORRISON, KENNETH, Pte MORRISON, RODERICK, Pte	Keith Street. 6 Mackenzie St.
MUNRO, GEORGE, LceCorpl	50 Kenneth Street.
MURRAY, MURDO, Pte	20 Church Street.
MURRAY, MURDO, Sergt	8 Stag Road.
Gas Poisoned.	

NICOLSON, ROBERT, Pte	14	Plantation Road.
SMITH, FINLAY, Pte Wounded second time.	87	Cromwell Street.
SMITH, KENNETH, Pte	9	Castle Street.
		Castle Street.
	. 87	Cromwell Street.
*STEWART, DONALD, Pte.  Killed in Action, 16th October, 1914.	. 14	Plantation Road.
*STEWART, ROBERT, Pte. Died of Wounds, 16th February, 1915.	. 4	Scotland Street.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

Captain J. S. M. MATHESON, Lewis Castle. Severely wounded, 14th September, 1914.

Lieut. JOSEPH. B. MACLEAN, 12 James Street, 12th Battalion.

Came from Canada to enlist in Camerons.

*KENNEDY, DONALD, Pte 4 Maciver's Bdgs. Killed early December, 1914.
MACAULAY, GEORGE, Pte 21 Newton.
MACFARLANE, MAL., Pte 16 Scotland Street.
†MACGREGOR, ALEX., Pte 23 Newton.
†MACKENZIE, 'ALEX., Corpl 9 Castle Street.  Missing since 9th May, 1915.
MACLEAN, ALEX., Pte 60 Keith Street. *MACLEAN, D. LACHLAN, Pte. 8 Newton. Killed in Action in France, 10th September, 1915.
MACLEOD, HECTOR, Pte 84 Keith Street. MACLEOD, JAMES, Pte 8 Mackenzie St. MACLEOD, J., Pte 38 Keith Street. MACLEOD, WM. JOHN, Pte 10 Scotland Street.
*MACRAE, JOHN, Pte 22 Point Street.  Killed in Action, 23rd April, 1915.
MATHESON, N., Pte 37 Keith Street.
SMITH, DONALD, LceCorpl 7 Castle Street.
STEWART, DONALD, Pte 4 Scotland Street.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

Lieut. GEORGE M. MACLE OD, 63 Cromwell St. 3/7 Battalion.

CLARKE, WM. S., Pte. ... 17 Keith Street.

\*CROCKETT, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 9 Bayhead. Killed in Action, 24th October, 1914.

DELITIS, JEROME, Pte. ... 11 Bayhead.

\*MACAULAY, DONALD, Pte. ... 12 Murray's Court. Killed in Action, 28th January, 1915.

MACDIARMID, ALLAN J., Pte. 11 Newton.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 2 Plantation Road.

MACIVER, DONALD, Pte. ... Matheson Road.

MACIVER, RODERICK, Pte. ... 20 Newton. Prisoner in Germany.

\*MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte. ... Newton. Killed in Action, 25th October, 1914.

\*MACKENZIE, RODK., Lce.-Cpl. 3 Plantation Road. Killed in Action, 14th March, 1915.

MACLEAN, KENNETH, Corpl... 33 Church Street. Prisoner in Germany.

MACLEAN, KENNETH, Pte. ... 23 Newton.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... 6 Bell's Road.

MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. ... Point Street. MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. ... 35 Bayhead.

#### Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captain LAWRENCE W. BAIN, Gowancroft.

Captain ALFRED L. ROBERTSON, National Bank House (54th Field Ambulance).

Lieut. JOHN F. MACLEOD, 63 Cromwell Street.

Lieut. DUNCAN MILLER, 28 Lewis Street.

MACIVER, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 14 Stag Road.

MACLEOD, ALEX. D., Corpl. ... Kenneth Street.

MACLEOD, KEN., Lce.-Corpl. ... 21 Keith Street.

TOLMIE, WM. J., Sergt. ... 9 South Beach. MONTGOMERY, JNO., Dispenser 22 South Beach. MURRAY, RANALD M., do. ... 42 Point Street.

#### Royal Engineers.

Lieut. RAE MACDONALD, 12 Keith Street.

Post Office. COULL, WILLIAM, Sapper ... CUTHILL, R. M., Sapper Post Office. GEORGE, RICHARD, Telegraph Scotland Street. Linesman GRAHAM, RODK., Sergt.-Major... 27 Kenneth Street. MACASKILL, DUNCAN Matheson Road. MACDONALD, ALEX. D., Sapper 47th C., R.E., Simonstown, South Africa. 4 Shell Street. MACDONALD, JOHN ... 37 Point Street. MACKAY, ALEX. G., Sapper ... 18 New Street. Army Signals, G.H.Q., 13th Field Force. MACKENZIE, ANGUS, Sapper... 42 South Beach. MACLEOD, ALEX. L., Sapper ... 20 Church Street. MACLEOD, JOHN, Sapper ... 79 Kenneth Street.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Sapper ... 69 Bayhead.
MACLEOD, D. W., Sapper ... 21a Cromwell Street MATHESON, MAL., Lce.-Corpl... 2 Francis Street. MURRAY, DONALD, Sapper ... Castle Gardens. MURRAY, GEORGE, Sapper ... 42 Point Street. MURRAY, KENNETH, Sapper... Castle Gardens. STEWART, ALEX., Sapper ... 4 Scotland Street.

#### Army Service Corps.

BUCHANAN, JOHN, Driver ... 15 Castle Street.

HENDERSON, JOHN H., Driver Lewis Street.

MACDIARMID, NEIL, Pte. ... 26 Plantation Road.

MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte. ... Murray's Court.



Captain THOMAS NICOLSON,
Commanding Stornoway Section, Ross Mountain Battery.

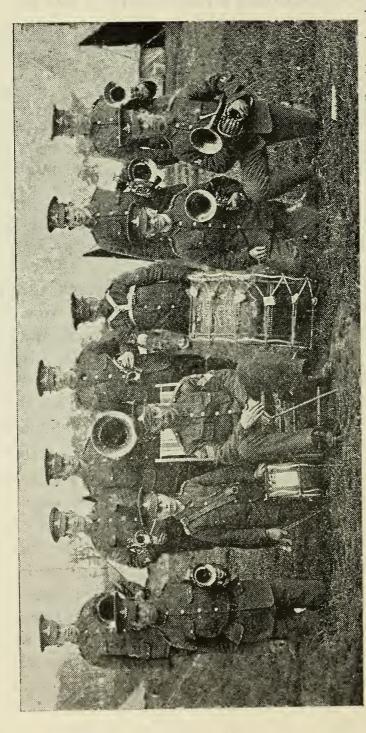
#### ROSS MOUNTAIN BATTERY.

I NTEREST in the attempt to force the Dardanelles was immeasurably heightened for the community of Stornoway when it became known that the Ross Mountain Battery was detailed for service in the land operations there.

After completing their training at Bedford, the Battery (of which the Stornoway Section forms the left half) embarked at Avonmouth on 21st March, 1915, for the Mediterranean. Towards the end of March the transports reached Alexandria, where the troops were disembarked. On 8th April they were re-embarked, and on the 10th sailed for the rendezvous at Mudros Bay, Island of Lemnos. Here eleven days were spent on board ship, while the final arrangements were being made for the evermemorable landing on Gallipoli, which was effected on the 25th of April.

While waiting at Lemnos the desperate nature of the enterprise in which they were to take part was emphasised in a personal note from Major-General Aylmer Hunter-Weston, C.B., D.S.O., to each man of the 29th Division on the occasion of their first going into action together. Reminding the troops that "the eyes of the world are upon us, and your deeds will live in history," he says:—"Our comrades in France and Flanders willingly gave their lives in thousands and tens of thousands for our King and Country, and by their glorious courage and dogged tenacity they defeated the invaders and broke the German offensive. We also must be prepared to suffer hardships, privations, thirst, and heavy losses, by bullets, by shells, by mines, by drowning. But if each man feels, as is true, that on him individually, however small or however great his task, rests the success or failure of the Expedition, and therefore the honour of the Empire and

# THE BATTERY BAND.



Back Kow (1eft to right)—Bom. M. Macaulay, Sergt. Murdo Kennedy (wounded), Qr.-Mr. Sergt. Wm. J. Campbell, Bom. Don. Maclean (wounded), Gunner Don. M. Maclennan, Sergt. Alex. Matheson, Gunner Donald Mackay.

Front Row (1eft to right)—Gunner Malcolm Macdonald, Trumpeter Wm. N. Rudland, Sergt.-Major F. W. Craig, Bom. John Matheson, Corpl. Malcolm Macewan.

the welfare of his own folk at home, we are certain to win through to a glorious victory."

On the evening of 24th April the great fleet of war vessels and troopships left their anchorage at Mudros, and on the morrow was written one of the bloodiest but most glorious pages in British history. The Ross and Argyll Mountain Batteries, which had the distinction of being the only Territorial artillery selected to serve with the famous 29th Division, had the further honour of being the first artillery of the Expeditionary Force to land and go into action on the Gallipoli Peninsula.

The Battery lads took their baptism of fire under such terrible conditions with a gallantry unsurpassed even by the seasoned troops with whom they co-operated. Reports, too, of the subsequent fighting testify to the coolness and bravery of the men, whether in action at the guns; bringing up ammunition with the ponies, often amidst a hail of bullets; repairing telephone wires under fire; or in going about their duties at the Base Camp, never beyond range of the enemy's guns.

Brigadier-General H. E. Street, Commanding the 8th Army Corps, in a letter to Brigadier-General H. Simpson Baikie, R.A., says:—"The Lieutenant-General wishes you to express to the officers and the non-commissioned officers and men of the Highland Mountain Battery his appreciation of their consistent, gallant, and efficient performance of their duties throughout the operations. Battery has been almost continuously in action in the advanced trenches under heavy shell and rifle fire, and in spite of heavy casualties they have remained working their guns in a manner which is deserving of the highest praise. This good work was particularly noticeable throughout the engagements of 28th June and 12th July, and the spirit shown by them has been a credit to the Corps, and worthy in every way of the best traditions of the Royal Regiment of Artillery."

# SOME BATTERY NON-COMS.

(Other than those included in the Groups).



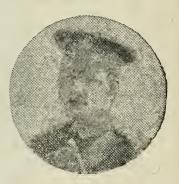
Corpl. D. Macleod



Bom. J. Macdonald



Corpl. A. M. Macleod



Bom. D. Mackay



Corpl. Jas. Macfarquhar

Bom. M. Mo:rison



Bom. A. J Macleod



Bom. Geo. Montgomery



Bom. Wm. Mackenzie



Bom. A. M. Mackenzie

MACDONALD, ALEX. D., Pte.... 52 Bayhead.
MACDONALD, PETER, Pte. ... 1 Mackenzie St.
MACIVER, NEIL, Pte. ... 18 Kipper Road.
MACKENZIE, EBENEZER, Dr. 26 James Street.
MACLEAN, JOSEPH, Sergt. ... 13 Keith Street.
MACLEOD, HUGH, Pte. ... 51 Bayhead.
MURRAY, ALEX. ... Castle Grounds.

#### Royal Field Artillery.

Lieut. JOHN N. ANDERSON, Plymville, Lewis Street.

Lieut. CHARLES P. ANDERSON, Plymville, Lewis Street.

Lieut. ALEXANDER ROSS, 20 Keith Street.

KERR. ALEX. J. ... ... 64 Keith Street. . . . MACASKILL, IVOR Matheson Road. . . . . . . MACFARLANE, RODERICK ... 25 Kenneth Street. MACIVER, J. ... 19 Point Street. MACIVER, KENNETH ... ... 34 Francis Street. MACKENZIE, WM. D. ... ... 30 James Street. MACLEAN, MURDO ... Orinsay. ... MORRISON, DONALD J. ... 63 Kenneth Street. ... 37 Newton. NICOLSON, KENNETH ORROCK, COLIN ... ... Carn House. SUTHERLAND, ROSE ALEX. 41 Newton.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

Captain THOMAS NICOLSON, Matheson Road, Officer Commanding Left Half.
Wounded at Dradanelles, 29th June, 1915.

Lieut.-Colonel MURDOCH MACKENZIE, R.A.M.C. (attached Ross Battery).

Lieut. NORMAN MACIVER, 34 Francis Street.

Lieut. RODERICK E. ROSS, Berneholme, Goathill Road.

Lieut. WILLIAM A. ROSS, Wandene, Goathill Crescent.

Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. WM. J. CAMPBELL.. 4 Garden Road.

Sgt. DONALD AFRIN ... 6 Scotland Street.

Sgt. MURDO KENNEDY ... 42 Point Street.

Sgt. NORMAN MACKAY ... 21 Church Street.

Sgt. ALEX. MURRAY ... 22 South Beach.

Corpl. Piper DON. FINLAYSON 1 Newton. Cpl. Saddler ALF. W. JOHNSON 67 Bayhead.

Cpl. MALCOLM MACEWAN ... Kenneth Street.

Cpl. JAMES H. MACFARQUHAR 22 Bayhead.

Cpl. COLIN S. MACKENZIE ... Park House.

Cpl. ALEX. J. MACLEOD ... 60 Keith Street.

Cpl. ALEX. M. MACLEOD ... St Duthus. Cpl. DONALD MACLEOD ... 52 Bayhead.

Cpl. DONALD MACLEOD ... 52 Bayhead. Wounded, 6th July, 1915.

Cpl. ANGUS MACMILLAN ... 21 Newton.
Wounded, 12th July, 1915.

Cpl. JOHN MACMILLAN ... 44 Church Street.

Bom. KEN. L. BAIN ... Gowancroft.

Bom. DONALD MACKAY ... 18 New Street.

Bom. DONALD MACLEAN ... 2 Newton.

Bom. GEORGE D. MACLEAN... 2 Newton.

Bom. ALEX. M. MACKENZIE ... 53 Bayhead. Bom. WM. MACKENZIE ... 24 Bayhead. Wounded.

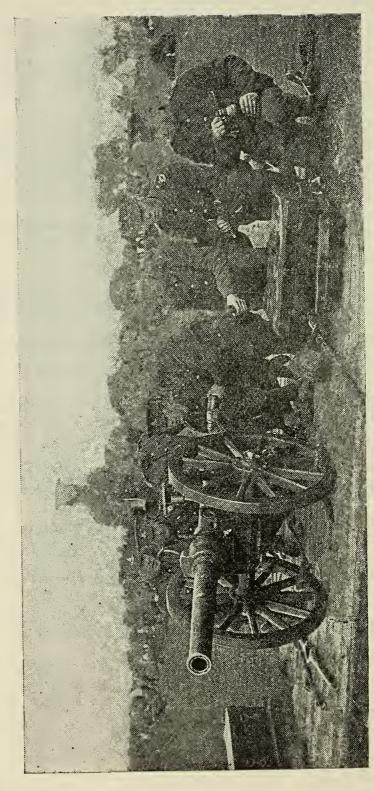
Bom. MALCOLM MURRAY ... Castle Grounds.

Bom. J. W. MATHESON ... 2 Francis Street.

CAMPBELL, FINLAY, Gunner... 14 Point Street. CAMPBELL, DONALD, Gunner 14 Point Street.

CLARKE, ARCHD., Gunner	17 Keith Street.
GRAHAM, MURDO, Gunner	'9 Maciver's Bdgs.
MACAULAY, AULAY, Gunner	3 Francis Street.
MACAULAY, DONALD, Gunner *MACAULAY, MURDO, Gunner Died of Wounds at Malta, 15th July, 1	
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Driver MACDONALD, DANIEL, Driver MACDONALD, HECTOR, Driver MACDONALD, JOHN, Gunner Died of Wounds at Alexandria, 2nd June, MACDONALD, KEN., Driver	4 Stag Road. 29 Bayhead. 4 Plantation Road. 1915. 1 Mackenzie St.
*MACDONALD, KEN., Driver Died of Wounds, 28th May, 1915.	21 Newton.
MACIVER, MURDO, Driver MACIVER, WM. Gunner	Dounemor. 14 Plantation Road.
MACKAY, JOHN, Gunner	41 Newton.
MACKENZIE, ALEX., Gunner	12 Newton.
MACLEAN, CHAS. M., Gunner MACLEAN, DON. A., Gunner MACLEAN, NORMAN, Piper MACLEAN, RONALD, Gunner	18 Point Street. 52 Keith Street.
MACLENNAN, DON. M., Driver	31 Keith Street.
MACLEOD, ALEX. J., Driver MACLEOD, DONALD, Driver	10 Scotland Street. 37 Kenneth Street.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Gunner	69 Keith Street.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Gunner MACLEOD, JOHN A., Driver	57 Keith Street. 12 North Beach.
	Bavhead.
MACRAE, RODERICK, Wheeler.	Macrae Cottage
MACRITCHIE, DON. J., Gunner	_
MATHESON, J. D., Gunner	23 Scotland Street.
MORRISON, W. J., Gunner	20 Plantation Road.

# BATTERY GUN GROUP.



kenzie, Sergt. Alex. Murray, Sergt. Norman Mackay (wounded), Uriver Angus Macdonald, Corpl. Colin S. Mac-A. A. Mackenzie (killed, 2nd May, 1915), Corpl. A. Thomson, Saddler J. M. Macgregor.

MURRAY, MURDO, Driver ... 4 Point Street.

NICOLSON, J., Driver ... 14 Plantation Road.

NICOLSON, SAMUEL, Gunner... 13 Garden Road.

PARKER, J. T., Driver ... 8 Bell's Road.

RUDLAND, WM. N., Trumpeter... 44 Francis Street.

SMITH, ALEX. D., Gunner ... 51 Bayhead.

WILSON, MURDO, Gunner ... 87 Keith Street.

### Canadian Contingent.

Captain NORMAN G. M. MACLEOD, Scotland Street, 90th Winnipeg Rifles (awarded Military Cross and promoted Captain).

Surgeon Captain ANDREW J. GIBSON, 5th Canadian R.A.M.C.

Lieut. GEORGE E. GIBSON, Francis Struct. 16th Battalion C.E.F.

GIBSON, ANGUS... Francis Street. Home Guard Co., 51st Regiment. HOSSACK, JAMES Marybank. . . . KERR, DONALD ... ... 64 Keith Street. Railway Construction Corps. MACASKILL, JAMES W. Caberfeidh Bdgs. . . . 17th Battalion C.F.A. MACASKILL, JOHN ... ... 27th (City of Winnipeg) Battalion C.E.F. 1 Scotland Street. MACDONALD, ALEX. J. ... 19
1st Battalion Vancouver Volunteer Reserve. ... 19 Lewis Street. MACDONALD, ALLAN M. ... 65 Keith Street.

MACDONALD, ALLAN M. ... 65 Keith Street.

49th Battalion C.E.F.

MACDONALD, ANGUS M. (Jun.) 4 Shell Street.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Dinary 4 Shell Street.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Piper 4 Shell Street.

92nd Canadian Highlanders.

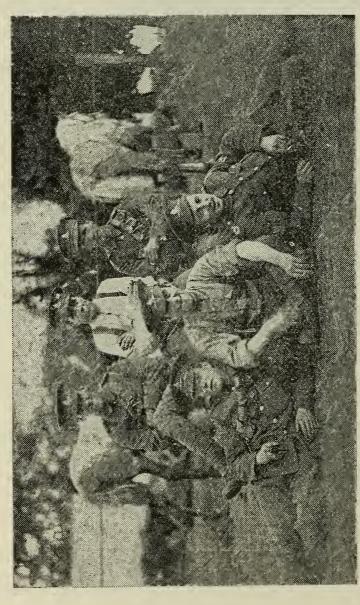
MACDONALD, DONALD ... 52 Bayhead. Winnipeg Rifles.

MACDONALD, DONALD M. ... 40 Church Street.

MACDONALD, DON. W., Piper.. 49 Keith Street.

13th Battalion Canadian Royal Highlanders.

# BATTERY BOYS AT BEDFORD.



Back Row (left to right)—Bom. Malcolm Murray, Gunner Ken. Macleod, Driver
 Kenneth Macdonald, Bayhead.
 Front Row (left to right)—Driver Murdo Murray (wounded), \*Driver Kenneth
 Macdonald (died of wounds, 28th May, 1915), Corpl.-Saddler Alf. Johnson.

MACDONALD, GEORGE 39 South Beach.  1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, Canadians.  MACDONALD, JOHN 52 Bayhead.  Winnipeg Rifles.  MACDONALD, JOHN 40 Church Street.  46th Battalion Canadians.	
MACDONALD, JOHN 52 Bayhead.	
A6th Rattalian Canadiana	
*MACDONALD, KENNETH N 5 Plantation Road Killed in Action, 14th March, 1915; Royal Highlanders of Canada.	d.
MACFARLANE, DONALD M Keith Street.	
MACFARLANE, HUDSON T 27 Kenneth Street.	
MACFARLANE, RODK R 27 Kenneth Street.	•
MACFARQUHAR, JOHN 22 Bayhead.	
MACKAY, JOHN 28 Scotland Street	<b>.</b>
MACKENZIE, ANGUS 26 James Street.	
MACKENZIE, KENNETH 18 Plantation Road	d.
48th Highlanders of Canada.  MACKENZIE, MURDO 1 Kenneth Street.  Canadian Army Medical Corps.	
MACIVER, ANGUS 4 Garden Road.  Wounded; slight; 9th Battalion C.E.F.	
MACIVER, ALEX. J 14 Plantation Road 48th Highlanders of Canada.	d.
MACLEAN, MURDO 42 Kenneth Street	•
MACLEOD, ALLAN 26 New Street.	
MACLEOD, DONALD 6 Murray's Court 29th (Vancouver) Battalion C.E.F.	
MACLEOD, DONALD 33 Keith Street.	
MACLEOD, D Caberfeidh Bdgs	•
MACLEOD, DUNCAN Craigleor, Lewis S 30th Battalion C.E.F	st.
†MACLEOD, MALCOLM 84 Keith Street.  Missing since 29th April, 1915; King's Own Gordon Highlanders  Canada.	of
MACLEOD, MURDO 24 New Street.	
MACRAE, ALEX 78 Keith Street.	
9th Battalion C.E.F.  MACRAE, ALEX 13 South Beach.	
27th (City of Winnipeg) Battalion C.E.F.  MACDAE DONALD	
MACRAE, DONALD 12 New Street.	
MACRAE, JAMES D 78 Keith Street.	

MACRAE,	JOHN	•••	•••	2	Keith Street.
*MACRITCH Officially	HIE, JOHN 28th Battalion C.E.F reported missing;	 unofficia			Kipper Road.
MATHESO 20th Ba	N, WM. H.	• • •	•••	23	Scotland Street.
MONTGOM 19th Ba	IERY, RODK	.•	•••	22	South Beach.
MORISON, MORRISON British		•••	• • •	54	Keith Street. Mid Keith St.
MUNRO, W	VILLIAM gade, C.F.A.	• • •	•••	Ro	pework Cottage.
*MURRAY,	ALLAN d in Action, 25th Ap C.E.F.	oril, 1915,	and	died	Keith Street. on field; 5th battalion
*MURRAY, 5th Bat	MALCOLM, THOMAS talion C.E.F. Belie Allan, above.	Corpl.  ved Killed	 1, 295	18 h Aj	Keith Street. Keith Street. pril, 1915; brother of
ROSS, ANG	GUS	•••	• • •	R	opework Cottage
STEWART	T, JAMES ttalion C.E.F.	•••	•••	14	Plantation Road.

# Other Colonials.

Lieut. DAVID TOLMIE, Reserve Regiment.	Franci	is Street, Jamaica
GREENFIELD, J. K., Sergt.	•••	F.C. Manse.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM Australian Contingent.	21	Cromwell Street.
MACFARQUHAR, DONALD South African Defence Force.	22	Bayhead.
MACKENZIE, RODK. J	26	James Street.
MACLEOD, NORMAN Wounded; 16th Battalion Australian	9	Keith Street.
MAIR, HUGH M	2	Shell Street.

Australian Commonwealth Naval Brigade Train.

MAIR, JOSEPH ... ... 2 Shell Street.

MORISON, GEORGE ... Scotland Street.

Wounded; Australian Contingent.

NEWALL, SAMUEL ... Kenneth Street.

Australian Contingent.

SMITH, JOHN M. ... Lewis Street.

South African Expeditionary Force.

### Other Units.

Lieut. WILLIAM MARTIN, Castle Grounds, 3rd London Scottish.

Lieut. DONALD MACNEILL, 31 Lewis Street, 6th Royal Fusiliers.

Lieut. JAMES MACDONELL, Lewis Street, Scottish Rifles.

Lieut. JOHN SMITH, Keith Street, Scottish Rifles.

Gowancroft. BAIN, ANGUS A. ... . . . . . . University Training Corps. ... 32 Kenneth Street. CAMPBELL, JOHN 6th King's Liverpool. CRAIG, ARCHD., Pte. ... 16th West Yorks Regiment. ... 61 Bayhead. CRAIG, FRANK W., Qr.-Mr.Sgt... 61 Bayhead.
Royal Garrison Artillery. CRAIG, JOHN, Bombadier ... 61 Bayhead. Royal Garrison Artillery. \*MACARTHUR, DON., Trooper... 12 Plantation Road. Killed in Action, 27th September, 1915. \*MACDONALD, GEORGE, Pte... 52 Bayhead. Killed in Action, 26th February, 1915; 1st Royal Fusiliers. MACDONALD, WILLIAM, Pte... 52 Bayhead. 1st K.O.S.B. MACFARLANE, JOHN, Trooper 27 Kenneth Street. Gassed; 1st Essex Yeomanry. MACGREGOR, MATTHEW, Pte. 5th Scottish Rifles. Cairndhu. ... 41 South Beach. MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte. Royal Scots. ... 30 Tames Street. MACKENZIE, IAN University Training Corps.

MACKENZIE, JOHN McR., Pte... 26 James Street.

MACLEAN, NORMAN, Pte. ... 60 Keith Street.

... 53 Bayhead.

17th Highland Light Infantry.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH

Black Watch.

University Training Corps.

# "THY SONS FROM FAR."

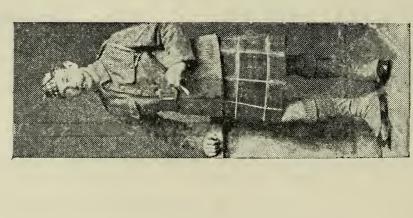
(Some Men who travelled great distances, at their own expense, to Enlist.)



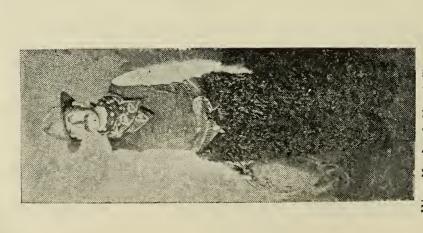
John Macrae, Stornoway (from Chili)



John Macfarlane, Stornoway (from Uruguay)



Donald Maclean, Stornoway (from Patagonia)



Wm. Macleod, North Tolsta (from Alaska)

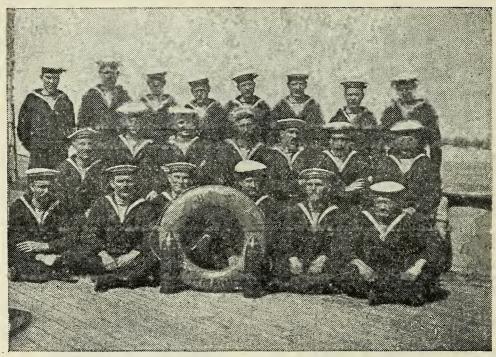
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte	Kenneth St., H.L.I.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM M., Pte. Highland Light Infantry.	20 Church Street.
MACRAE, DUNCAN D., Sergt 7th Border Regiment; Wounded.	13 South Beach.
MACRAE, JOHN A., Trooper	
MACRAE, RODK. N., Trooper	45 Kenneth Street.
	13 South Beach.
MURRAY, MATTHEW, Pte 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	20 Church Street.
NEWALL, FRED	Kenneth Street.
NICOLSON, RODERICK, Crpl	Bayhead.
PAYNE, WILLIAM J	Brentor.
PEDDIE, WILLIAM, Pte 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.	67 Keith Street.
SIME, ROBT. J., Brigade Trmptr	25 Lewis Street.
STEPHEN, RODERICK, Pte	18 James Street.
	85 Cromwell Street.
	63 Bayhead.
	18 Francis Street.
Nurses.	
Nurse BESSIE BAXTER Stobbill Military Hospital, Glasgow.	Lewis Hospital.
Nurse KATE MACGREGOR Attached Mediterranean Forces.	Cairndhu.
Nurse MARY MACLEAN Queen Alexandra Imperial Military Nursi	
Nurse C. M. MACRAE St. Andrew's Hospital, London	Barvas Lodge.
Nurse MARY A. MACRAE  Matron, Grand Duchess George of Russia's Ho	Barvas Lodge.
Nurse MARY B. MARTIN	Cromwell Street.

Women's Emergency Service Corps.

Nurse ALLENA MORISON Matron, Military Hospital, Inverness.

Keith Street.

# LIFE ON THE OCEAN WAVE.



Lewis R.N.R.'s on H,M.S. "Carmania"



Lewis R.N.R.'s on H.M.S. "trermione" (Notice lettering on trousers of front row)

# Stornoway Defence Corps.

Major ANGUS BAIN, V.D., Gowancroft, Goathill Crescent.

SergtMajor ROD. MACLEAR	N Parkview,
Sergt. JAS. W. MACGILVRA	Y Granite House.
Sergt. THOMAS SIME	25 Lewis Street.
Sergt. DAVID SWAN	9 Cromwell Street.
ANDERSON, JAMES P	Glen House.
CAMPBELL, RODERICK	5 Scotland Street.
CARNEGIE, FRANK P	Imperial Hotel.
CLARK, DAVID	Schoolhouse, Laxdale.
FRASER, WILLIAM	Schoolhouse, Sandwickhill.
GIBSON, W. J	Nicolson Institute.
LEES, WALTER	Goathill Farm.
MACARTHUR, ANGUS	10 Plantation Road.
MACDONALD, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MALCOLM	69 Keith Street. 23 Scotland Street.
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, JAMES MACKENZIE, JOHN	R 9 Bank Street. 40 Lewis Street. Gladstone Hse.
MACLEAN, HECTOR MACLEAN, JOHN M	Caberfeidh, Orinsay,
MACLENNAN, KENNETH	7 North Beach.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER	40 Church Street.
MACRAE, ARCHIBALD	59 Keith Street.
MONTGOMERY, KENNETH	H 39 Keith Street.
MORRISON, JOHN M'R. MORRISON, MATTHEW G. MORRISON, RODERICK A.	

Three Brave Canadians done to Death by Poison.



\*Alex. Micdougall Hunter, Barvas (killed 24th April, 1915); Angus Morrison, Calbost.
Sitting (from left to right)—\*Allan Murray, Stornoway (killed 25th April, 1915); \*George Mac-

killed 25th April, 1915); Norman Macdonald, Knock-Carloway. Sitting (from left to rig-

MUNRO, HUGH	• • •		30	Newton.
MURRAY, DONALD, D	r.			The Cottage.
ROSS, MALCOLM		• • •	20	Keith Street.
SMITH, RODERICK	•••			Brentor.
STEWART, NORMAN			53	Kenneth Street.
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H.	•••		40	Newton.

The following list of Officers and Men belonging to Lewis appears on the register of

### National Reserve.

Lieut. JOHN N. ANDERSON, solicitor (Recruiting Agent for R.N.V.R.)

Lieut. HUGH MACLEOD, 53 Kenneth Street.

Sergt.-Major RODERICK MACLEAN, Scotland St., Stornoway (Recruiting Agent).

Sergt. DONALD MACKAY, 18 New Street (joined Ross Mountain Battery).

Sergt. KENNETH MACKENZIE, 27 Keith Street.

Sergt. WM. MACKENZIE, 24 Bayhead (joined Ross-Mountain Battery).

Sergt. RODERICK MACRAE, 78 Keith Street (joined Ross Mountain Battery).

Sergt. A. D. SMITH, 51 Bayhead (joined Ross-Mountain Battery, as Instructor).

JAMES GARDNER, 71 Kenneth Street.

MURDO BUCHANAN, 18 Uigan, Uig (joined Ross-Mountain Battery).

KEITH MACDONALD, 17 Scotland Street.

ALEX. M, MACKENZIE, 53 Bayhead (joined Ross-Mountain Battery).

COLIN G. MACKENZIE, Park House, Stornoway.

MURDO MACLEOD, 2 Upper Barvas.

MURDO NICOLSON, 16 Keith Street.

### Local Home Defence.

Dr MACKENZIE, Admiralty Surgeon and Agent (Medical Officer, S.N.C.)

Rev. H. ANDERSON MEADEN, Chaplain of the Naval Base (Director, S.N.C.)

Lieut. FUNNELL, R.N.D.W., Chief Officer (Executive Officer, S.N.C.)

Lieut. FAUX, R.N.

W. J. SHERGOLD, C.O., R.N.

A. LAKER, C.O., R.N.

W. RANGER, C.P.O., R.N.

W. MILLER, C.P.O., R.N.

F. KEELEY, P.O., R.N.

W. DON, R.N.

C. NORTHOVER, R.N.

G. BLAND, R.N.

A. ATLEE, R.N.

H. MILNE, R.N.

R. HARCOURT, R.N.

A. DUGDALE, R.N.

C. SEWELL, R.N.

K. MACLENNAN, R.N.

S. BAKER, R.N.

J. MACAULAY, R.N.

N. CAMPBELL, R.N.

D. M. MACLEAN, P.O., Stornoway Naval Corps.

J. MACLEOD, P.O., do.

A. N. GRAHAM, P.O., do.

D. MACIVER, P.O., do

R. MACLEOD, do.

D. M. MACLEAN, do.

W. H. MACDONALD, do.

R. A. NEWALL, do.

J. A. MACASKILL, do.

R. BENNETT, do.

H. MACKENZIE, do.

E D. C. MATHESON, do.

J. W. MORRISON, do.

E. B. D. MACKENZIE, do.

K. D. BAIN, do.

M. M. MACLEAN, do.

M. MACKENZIE, do.

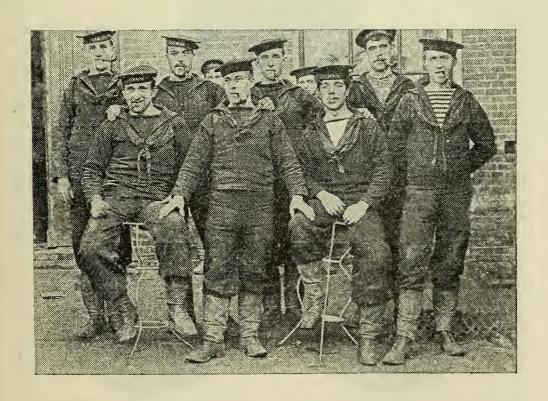
M. MACDONALD, do.

H. DISHER, do.

D. BUCHANAN, do.

M. CAMPBELL, do.

### IN HOLLAND SINCE ANTWERP FELL.



# THE HONOURS OF WAR.

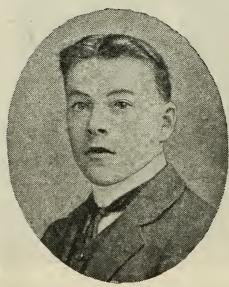
(See Notes on opposite page)



Private Donald Macleod, Seaforths Sergt, Donald Smith. Seaforths 27 Habost, Ness Geilir, Bayble



\*Lance-Sergt Wm. Macneill, Seaforths 1 Carishader



Pte. Alex. Thomson, Seaforths—T.F Tong



Trooper Neil Maciver, Canadian<sup>S</sup>

### THE HONOURS OF WAR.

Corporal Donald Smith, 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr Donald Smith, Geilir, Bayble, Stornoway, was promoted Sergeant and awarded the D.C.M. for "conspicuous gallantry on 20th December, 1914, at Givenchy, when he made a gallant stand at his traverse in the centre of his trench, which was being enfiladed. He accounted for at least eight of the enemy, and later stopped any further advance by bomb-throwing."

Private Donald Macleod, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr John Macleod, 27 Habost, Ness, was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal "for conspicuous gallantry and coolness on 10th March, 1915, at Neuve Chapelle in bombing the enemy in their trenches and driving them out traverse by traverse." Private Macleod, a fine young fellow, very full of life, has been in the Seaforths for about five years. He has also been awarded a Russian decoration—the Cross of the Order of St George (4th Class). Private Macleod is 24 years of age.

Lance-Sergeant WILLIAM MACNEILL, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr William Macneill, 1 Carishader, Uig, was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for his "gallantry, energy, and excellent work, especially in bomb-throwing, at Givenchy, on 20th December, 1914." He was also awarded the Russian Cross of the Order of St George (4th Class). Unfortunately, Lance-Sergeant Macneill did not live to enjoy his decoration, being killed in action at Rue-de-Bois, Flanders, on 9th May, 1915. Early in the engagement he was wounded in the shoulder, but declined to retire, saying he would not leave his comrades. Shortly afterwards he was struck in the head by a piece of shrapnel and killed. The last words of this brave Lewisman were a request that his friends might be

told that he died doing his duty in defence of King and Country, and that he had done his best. He had been nine years in the Seaforths. A few months after he enlisted he was drafted to India, and remained there till the outbreak of the European War, when he came to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force. In India he saw some fierce fighting on the North-West Frontier, and was noted for his bravery and daring.

Private ALEXANDER THOMSON, 1/4th (Ross Highland) Battalion Seaforth Highlanders (T.F.), son of Mr James Thomson, merchant, Tong, Stornoway, was awarded the D.C.M. "for conspicuous gallantry on March 11th, 1915, when he left his trench under heavy fire and brought a wounded man a distance of 40 yards into cover, under difficult and dangerous circumstances, the enemy being only 200 yards away." In an engagement next day (12th March) Private Thomson was wounded, but after a spell in hospital recovered and rejoined his unit in the firing line. At the outbreak of hostilities he was a teacher under the Glasgow School Board, but early in the war he joined the Army, and was drafted to the Front in October, 1914.

Trooper NEIL MACIVER, of the 16th Light Horse, Canadian Contingent, a native of Coll, Stornoway, was mentioned in despatches by Sir John French for his gallant and distinguished conduct at Festubert. During a fierce engagement his brother John, also a trooper in the same regiment, was wounded in eight places, and Neil succeeded in carrying him into safety. Afterwards, under a galling fire, he left the trench and brought in another wounded man. Major Hawker, of the 16th Light Horse, in a congratulatory letter, wrote: - "From all accounts I have received, you nobly earned the distinction, which is magnified a thousand times when gained amongst so many brave men where brave deeds were being done every second. But yours, my boy, stands out so conspicuously as to merit the honour of being the first man of the Province of Saskatchewan to be mentioned during the war."

### LAXDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Laxdale, Benside, Guershader, New Valley and Coulregrein.)

Population last Census, 826 (Males. 383; Females, 443).

Number of Men serving, 71 (9°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

19°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

## Royal Navy.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM ... 4 Laxdale.

MACDONALD, ANGUS ... 10 Benside.

MACDONALD, KENNETH ... 9 Coulregrein.

MACINTOSH, HUGH ... 11 Guershader.

MACKAY, DONALD ... 3 Laxdale.

\*MACKENZIE, HUGH, Stoker ... 46 Laxdale.

Logt on H.M.S. "Triumph," 26th May, 1915.

### Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, JOHN	28 Benside. 28 Benside.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, NORMAN	25 Benside. Laxdale.
MACKENZIE, COLIN	11 New Valley.
MACLEOD, JOHN	2 Benside.

# LOSSES AMONG LAXDALE LADS



Pte. Alex. Shaw, 10 New Valley, killed 11th Nov., 1914



Pte. John Shaw. 10 New Valley killed 9th May, 1915.



Pte. Alex. D. Graham, 33 Benside, killed 25th April, 1915



Pte, Murdo Montgomery, 50 Benside, killed 14th Dec., 1914



Pte. John R. Macdonald, New Valley, killed 6th Nov., 1914

Note-Ptes. Alex. and John Shaw are brothers

# Seaforth Highlanders.

FRASER, JOHN M., Pte	12	Sand Street,
*GRAHAM, ALEX. DAN, Pte Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	33	Benside.
*MACDONALD, JOHN R., Pte	••	New Valley.
MACDONALD, NEIL, Pte	13	New Valley.
MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte	•••	New Valley.
MACKENZIE, DONALD, Sgt MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte Gas Poisoned.		
MACKENZIE, RODERICK, Sgt	t 13	Benside.
MACLEAN, ANGUS, Piper .  Severely Wounded in shoulder.	12	Guershader.
	8	Guershader.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Benside. Benside.
WALL OF DOD ATODALLAY D.		Benside.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte	10	Benside. Goathill Road.
MACRAE, RODERICK, Pte	49	Benside.
MACRITCHIE, MALCOLM, Pt	te. 3	Benside.
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte. Wounded in chest and arm.		New Valley.
MORRISON, FRANK H., Pte MORRISON, RODERICK, Pte Wounded in leg.	2	Coulregrein. Coulregrein.
MUNRO, ANGUS, Pte	20	Coulregrein.
*SHAW, JOHN, Cpl Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	• • •	New Valley.

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACKENZIE, MURDO A., P	te	Guershader.
MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte.	3	Coulregrein.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 38 Laxdale.

\*MONTGOMERY, MURDO, Pte... 50 Benside.

Killed in Action, 14th December, 1914.

MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. ... 51 Benside.

Prisoner in Germany.

STEWART, ALEX. DAN, Pte. ... 45 Benside.

Prisoner in Germany.

STEWART, JOHN, Pte. ... 45 Benside.

### Cameron Highlanders.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte. ... Coulregrein.

MACRAE, JOSEPH, Pte. ... 49 Benside.

\*SHAW, ALEX., Pte. ... New Valley.

Killed in Action, 11th November, 1914.

### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACIVER, NORMAN, Driver ... 37 Laxdale.

MACKENZIE, JOHN A., M.A. ... 2 Laxdale.

MACLEOD, DONALD ... 1 Laxdale.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM ... 2 Sand Street.

MATHESON, JOHN, Driver ... Benadrove.

MORRISON, MURDO, Bom. ... 1 Laxdale.

Wounded at Dardanelles, 25th June, 1915.

### Canadian Contingent.

BUCHANAN, ANGUS ... 19 New Valley.

MACDONALD, GEORGE ... 7 Guershader.

MACKAY, JOHN ... 7 Laxdale.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM ... Guershader.

Came from Canada to enlist in 10th Sealorths.

MACLEAN, ALLAN ... New Valley.

MACLEAN, KENNETH ... 8 Guershader.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM ... 13 Benside.

SHAW, NEIL ... New Valley.

### Other Units.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM ... 48 Barvas Road. Scottish Rifles. MACDONALD, ROBERT 17 Laxdale. Royal Engineers. MACIVER, ALEX. ... 12 New Valley. Scots Guards. MACKENZIE, JOHN ... 4 New Valley. Scots Greys. MACLEOD, ANGUS ... 38 Laxdale. Glasgow's Own Artillery. MACPHERSON, J. A. 17 New Valley. ... Army Service Corps. MACPHERSON, MALCOLM ... 17 New Valley. Army Service Corps. MORRISON, HECTOR Hawthorn Cottage. Royal Army Medical Corps. MUNRO, A. D. Coulregrein. . . . Royal Engineers. MURRAY, JOHN ... 1 Guershader. Guershader. MURRAY, MURDO 2/1 Lovat Slouts. \*STEWART, THOMAS, Pte. ... Coulregrein.



Highland Light Infantry. Killed in Action, 13th November, 1914.

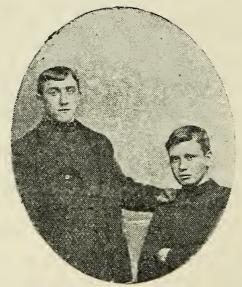
# TONG SOLDIERS AND SAILORS



John Macleod, R.N.R., 25 Airdof-Tong, drowned Feb., 1915



Evander Maciver. R.N.R.. 3 Tong, killed 22nd March, 1915



Standing—Pte. John Macdonald, 6 Aird-of-Tong, died of wounds, 17th March, 1915

Sitting—Pte. Dun. Macmillan, 22 Aird-of-Tong, missing from 29th October, 1914; since reported dead



L.-Corpl. Angus Macleod, 12 Tong, killed 9th May, 1915



Pte. Mal. Macleod. 8 Tong, killed 9th May, 1915

### TONG SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Tong and Aird of Tong.)

Population last Census, 482 (Males, 213; Females, 269). Number of Men serving, 72 (15 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of total; 34 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of Males).

### Royal Navy.

**----+** 

CAMERON, ALEX., Sgt., R.M. ... 28 Aird of Tong. Survivor from H M S. "Triumph,"; discharged; time expired.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Carpenter ... 5 Tong. Survivor from "Hawke."

MACLEOD, DONALD, Ship's Cpl. 31 Tong.

### Royal Naval Reserve.

ANDERSON, JA	MES		• • •	14	Tong.	
CAMERON, DO Interned in Hole		•••	•••	28	Aird of	Tong.
FINLAYSON, A	NGUS	•••	•••	24	Aird of	Tong.
*FINLAYSON, D	ONALI Macnaughto	) on'' Disas	 ter, F	19 ebru	Aird of ary, 1915.	Tong.
FINLAYSON, GI	EORGE	• • •		13	Aird of	Tong.
FINLAYSON, JO FINLAYSON, JO		• • •			Tong. Aird of	Tong.
MACDONALD,	DONAL	.D		3	Tong.	
MACFARLANE,	ALEX	ANDE	CR.	9	Aird of	Tong.
MACINNES, AN	GUS	• • •	• • •	6	Tong.	
MACINNES, JO	HN 'Glasgow''	 it Falklar	 nd Isl		Tong.	

*MACIVER, EVANDER Killed in Action, 22nd March, 1	3 Tong.
MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, KENNETH MACIVER, MALCOLM	22 Aird of Tong 33 Aird of Tong 7 Tong.
MACKENZIE, DONALD	35 Aird of Tong.
MACKINNON, RODERICK	22 Aird of Tong.
MACLENNAN, ALEXAND MACLENNAN, DONALD MACLENNAN, GEORGE	DER 1 Tong 4 Aird of Tong 7 Tong.
MACLEOD, ANGUS  *MACLEOD, ANGUS  *MACLEOD, JOHN  Lost in "Clan Macnaughton" Description of the control of the cont	19 Aird of Tong.
MACLEOD, MURDO	19 Aird of Tong.
MURRAY, DONALD	15 Aird of Tong.
*SMITH, JOHN Killed at Sea, 20th October, 1915.	20 Aird of Tong.
STEWART, ALEXANDER STEWART, KENNETH	1 Aird of Tong 11 Tong.
THOMSON, JOHN THOMSON, JOHN THOMSON, MURDO	<ul><li> 35 Tong.</li><li> 18 Aird of Tong.</li><li> 18 Aird of Tong.</li></ul>

# Seaforth Highlanders.

ANDERSON, ANGUS, Pte 14 Tong.
CAMPBELL, RODK., Pte 15 Aird of Tong.
FINLAYSON, MALCOLM, Pte 14 Tong.
*MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte 8 Aird of Tong. Wounded and Missing since 9th May; since officially reported killed.
*MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte 6 Aird of Tong. Died of Wounds, 17th March, 1915.
MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte 6 Aird of Tong. *MACDONALD, SAMUEL, Pte 8 Aird of Tong. Killed in Action, 12th March, 1915.
MACFARLANE, JOHN, Pte 9 Aird of Tong.
MACINNES, ANGUS, LceCpl 6 Tong.
MACINNES, NORMAN, Sgt 6 Tong.

MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte. ... ... 35 Aird of Tong. Wounded at Festubert, 9th May, 1915; lost his right arm.

MACLENNAN, DONALD, Pte.... 1 Tong.

\*MACLEOD, ANGUS, Lce.-Cpl. ... 12 Tong. Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.

MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. ... 10 Aird of Tong-Wounded at Neuve Chapelle, 12th March, 1915.

\*MURRAY, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 10 Tong. Killed in Action, 21st December, 1914.

THOMSON, ALEX., Pte. ... 15 Tong. Wounded, and awarded D.C.M. for gallantry at Neuve Chapelle.

THOMSON, JOHN, Sergt. ... 15 Tong.

### Gordon Highlanders.

\*MACMILLAN, DONALD, Pte. ... 21 Aird of Tong-Missing, 29th October, 1915; since reported dead.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... 25 Aird of Tong. Wounded at Ypres.

MACLEOD, WM. (Kenneth) ... 12 Tong.

MATHESON, MURDO, Pte. ... 13 Aird of Tong-Wounded at Ypres.

SMITH, JOHN, Pte. ... 11 Aird of Tong.

### Cameron Highlanders.

FINLAYSON, WILLIAM, Piper... 24 Aird of Tong. MACMILLAN, JOHN, Pte. ... 21 Aird of Tong.

### Ross Mountain Battery.

FINLAYSON, DONALD, Piper... 19 Aird of Tong.

MATHESON, ALEX., Sgt. ... 13 Aird of Tong.

THOMSON, ALEX., Cpl. ... 15 Tong.

### Canadian Contingent.

CAMERON, NORMAN ... 28 Aird of Tong-

MACDONALD, RODERICK ... 9 Tong.

MACFARLANE, NORMAN ... 9 Aird of Tong-

MACKINNON, ALEX. ... 22 Aird of Tong. MACLEOD, ANGUS (George) ... 21 Aird of Tong. MACLEOD, JOHN (Peter) ... 12 Tong. MACLEOD, M. (Coinne ch Mòr)... 12 Tong.

THOMSON, JOHN (Donald) ... 18 Aird of Tong.

### Other Units.

Lieut. GEORGE THOMSON, 32 Tong, 13th Worcestershires.

MACLEOD, A. (Coinneach Mòr)... 12 Tong.

\*MACLEOD, MALCOLM ... 8 Tong.

1st Black Watch. Wounded at Ypres; Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.

THOMSON, ALEX. ... 32 Tong.

# Tong and Back Boys Photographed in France.



Standing (left to right)—A. Mackenzie, Back; N. Macdonald, Tong; D. Mackenzie, Back.

(Sitting (left to right)—M. Macmillan, Back; A. Thomson, Tong (D.C.M.); J. Macfarlane, Tong; M. Finlayson, Tong.

### BACK SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Vatisker, Lighthill, Coll and Back.)

Population last Census, 1443 (Males, 668; Females, 775).

Number of Men serving, 240 (17°/o of total;

36% of Males.)

### Royal Navy.

MACLEOD, RODK., P.O., G.I. ... 44 Back.

MURRAY, JOHN, 1st Class P.O... 62 Back.

### Royal Naval Reserve.

Sub-Lieut. ALEX. MACRAE, 40 Vatisker.

		15 Vatisker.
		11 Coll.
•••	• • •	11 001
		37 Coll.
		15 Vatisker.
DER		8 Vatisker.
		11 Vatisker.
		3 Vatisker.
		33 Coll.
• • •		11 Vatisker.
		6 Vatisker.
		12 Coll.
•••		
DER		18 Vatisker.
ER		New St., Back.
`H		Lighthill.
	DER DER	DER  DER  DER  DER

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	8 Back.
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	10 Coll.
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	New St., Back.
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER	24 Back.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	24 Back.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	41 Back.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	Coll.
CD ATTARÉ ARTOTTO	71 Coll.
GRAHAM, ANGUS	
GRAHAM, DONALD	71 Coll.
Interned in Holland.	
GRAHAM, DONALD	5 Coll.
Interned in Holland.	
GRAHAM, DONALD	15 Back.
GRAHAM, DONALD	27 Back.
GRAHAM, DONALD	45 Coll.
GRAHAM, RODERICK	16 Vatisker.
	··· 10 vacionor.
GUNN, KENNETH	Outend, Back.
GUNN, KENNETH	Outend, Dack.
MACACKILI CEODCE	T imb+bill
MACASKILL, GEORGE	Lighthill.
Prisoner in Germany.	·
MACASKILL, JOHN	Lighthill.
	~ ~ ~ ~
MACDONALD, ALEXANDE	R 25 Coll.
MACDONALD, ANGUS A.	17 Call
	I A U.OII
	17 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER	New St., Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN	
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN	New St., Back 27 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN	New St., Back. 27 Coll. Lighthill.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.)	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.)	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH	<ul> <li> New St., Back.</li> <li> 27 Coll.</li> <li> Lighthill.</li> <li> 17 Back.</li> <li> 17 Back.</li> <li> 36 Vatisker.</li> </ul>
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH	<ul> <li> New St., Back.</li> <li> 27 Coll.</li> <li> Lighthill.</li> <li> 17 Back.</li> <li> 17 Back.</li> <li> 36 Vatisker.</li> </ul>
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll.
MACDONALD, EVANDER MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany.	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany.	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll Outend, Coll 34 Back.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll Outend, Coll 1 Vatisker.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 1 Vatisker 61 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 1 Vatisker 34 Back 1 Vatisker 61 Coll 49 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 1 Vatisker 49 Coll 49 Coll.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN (Sen.) MACDONALD, JOHN (Jun.) MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, NORMAN MACDONALD, RODERICK MACGREGOR, NORMAN MACIVER, ALEXANDER MACIVER, DONALD Prisoner in Germany. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, JOHN	New St., Back 27 Coll Lighthill 17 Back 36 Vatisker 13 Coll 17 Coll Outend, Back 42 Back 2 Vatisker 50 Coll 11 Back 54 Back 57 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 7 Coll 1 Vatisker 34 Back 1 Vatisker 61 Coll 49 Coll.

:

MACIVER, KENNETH	• • •		61	Coll.
MACIVER, KENNETH				Coll.
MACIVER, MALCOLM	•••			Vatisker.
MACIVER, MALCOLM			36	Coll.
MACIVER, MURDO	• • •			Catherine Hill.
Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	• • •		Catherine 11iii.
-			21	Co11
MACIVER, MURDO Interned in Holland.	• • •	• • •	OI	Coll.
			00	C 11
MACIVER, MURDO	• • •			Coll.
MACIVER, MURDO	• • •		38	Coll.
MACIVER, NORMAN	• • •		34	Coll.
	•••	•••	-	3311
MACKAY, ALEXANDE	R		23	Back.
MACKAY, JOHN	•••			Coll.
MACKAI, JOIIN	• • •	• • •	00	Con.
MACKENZIE, JOHN			261	Back.
MACKENZIE KENNE	TTT			
MACKENZIE, KENNE				Lighthill.
MACKENZIE, KENNE	ΙΉ		44	Coll.
THACLEAN DONALD			0	D 1
MACLEAN, DONALD	• • •			Back.
MACLEAN, KENNETH	I		7	Coll.
SELOT THE SETTEM OF	•••		7	Coll.
	•••			Coll.
MACLEAN, MURDO	7			
MACLEAN, RODERICE	<u> </u>	• • •		Coll.
MACLENNAN, DONAL	.D		4	Coll.
MACLEOD, ALEXAND			66	Lighthill.
			00	I ichthill
MACLEOD, ALEXAND		• • •		Lighthill.
MACLEOD, ALEXAND				Outend, Coll.
MACLEOD, ALEXANI	DER		37	Back.
MACLEOD, ANGUS			35	Back.
MACLEOD, ANGUS				Vatisker.
Saved from "Hermes."	•••	• • •	14	vauskei.
			20	X7-4'-1
MACLEOD, ANGUS	•••			Vatisker.
MACLEOD, ANGUS			44	Back.
MACLEOD, DONALD			63	Coll.
MACLEOD, DONALD	•••			Coll.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •		49	Back.
MACLEOD, DONALD	•••			New St., Back.
MACLEOD, DONALD			23	Coll.
MACLEOD, IOHN	• • •		3	Vatisker.
MACI FOD JOHN	•••			Vatisker.
MACLEOD, JOHN Saved from "Formidable."	• • •	• • •		, additor.
MACLEOD, JOHN			4	Vatisker.
TITIOLION, JOIIN			I	valishti.
			20	
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •			Vatisker.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN			43	Vatisker. Coll.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •		43	Vatisker.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN	•••	•••	43 8	Vatisker. Coll. Coll.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MALCOLM	•••	•••	43 8 63	Vatisker. Coll. Coll. Coll.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MALCOLM MACLEOD, MURDO	•••		43 8 63	Vatisker. Coll. Coll. Coll. Catherine Hill.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MALCOLM	  		43 8 63 44	Vatisker. Coll. Coll. Coll.

# MEN FROM BACK



Pte. Donald Mackay, 3 Back, killed 8th Jan., 1915



Pte. Alex. Macaskill, Vatisker, killed 7th May, 1915



Donald Murray, R.N.R., 12 Coll, drowned 13th March, 1915



Pte. Donald Maciver, 13 Vatisker. killed 26th April, 1915



Pte. Angus Macdonald, 6 Coll, killed 9th May, 1915

MACLEOD, WILLIAM		20	Back.
MACMILLAN, MALCQL	M	26	Back.
3 5 4 6 5 4 5 6 3 5 4 5 5			Back. Vatisker.
MACRITCHIE, NORMAN	J		Lighthill.
MARTIN, ALEXANDER Saved from "Formidable."	• • •	17	Vatisker.
ALADMIN DONALD		58	Lighthill.
MORRISON, JAMES MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN		36 15 30 10 1 1	Vatisker. Coll. Vatisker. Vatisker. Lighthill. Coll. Back. Back. Back.
MUNRO, WILLIAM .		40	Back.
MURRAY, ANGUS *MURRAY, DONALD Lost in "Bayano" Disaster, MURRAY, JOHN	13th March,	17 12 1915. 63	Coll. Lighthill.
NICOLSON, JOHN Interned in Holland.	•••	1	Coll.
TITOOT GOT TETTE		1	Coll.
~~			Coll.
STEWART, GEORGE STEWART, GEORGE STEWART, HUGH STEWART, JOHN STEWART, KENNETH	ER	4 26 53 17 35 50 50	Vatisker. Vatisker. Coll. Coll. Back. Coll. Lighthill. Lighthill. Coll.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Lieut. MURDO MURRAY, 18 Back. 3/4th Battalion; wounded.

GRAHAM, ALEX., LceCpl.		8	Back.	
Wounded. GRAHAM, ANDREW, Pte. GRAHAM, ANGUS, Pte Wounded.			Coll.	
GRAHAM, JOHN, Pte GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte			Coll. Back.	
GRAHAM, RODERICK, Sgt.		11	Back.	
FERGUSON, JOHN, Pte	• • •	32	Vatisker	•
KENNEDY, ALEX. N., Pte.	• • •	13	Back.	
MACDONALD, ALEX., Sgt. MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte.			Coll. Back.	
MACDONALD, ALEX. J., Pte. Seriously Wounded.	• • •		Outend,	Back.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Sgt.	• • •	53	Coll.	
*MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte.	• • •	6	Coll.	
*MACDONALD, GEO., LceCpl. Killed in Action, 20th Nov., 1915.	••••	29	Coll.	
MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. MACDONALD, KENNETH, F			Back. Outend, Back.	Back.
MACIVER, ALEX. M., Pte. MACIVER, A. J., Pte *MACIVER, DONALD, Pte. Killed in Action at Hill 60, 26th April		13 13	Vatisker. Vatisker. Vatisker.	
MACIVER, GEORGE, Pte. MACIVER, JOHN, Cpl MACIVER, JOHN, Pte		24 13	Vatisker. Vatisker Back.	
Gas Poisoned. MACIVER, NORMAN, Pte.		43	Coll.	
*MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte.		44	Coll.	
MACKENZIE, ANGUS, Pte. *MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte.		36 50	Back. Back.	
MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte		46	Back.	

*MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	6	Back.
MACLENNAN, DONALD, Pte	15	Coll.
MACLENNAN, NORMAN, Pte	15	Coll.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte		Coll. Back.
MACLEOD, GEORGE, LceCpl		Outend, Coll.
MACLEOD, KENNETH, Pte Wounded.	19	Vatisker.
MACLEOD, KENNETH, Pte MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte	$\begin{array}{c} 65 \\ 54 \end{array}$	Coll. Lighthill. Coll. Coll.
MACMILLAN, MURDO, Cpl	26	Back.
MACRAE, JOHN N., Pte	25	Coll.
MORRISON, DONALD, LceCpl.		New St., Back.
MURRAY, DONALD, Pte MURRAY, DONALD, Pte MURRAY, JOHN ANGUS, Pte	~	Catherine Hill. Back. Back.
MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte		Catherine Hill. Back.
	52	Back.
STEWART, NEIL J., Pte	26	Coll.
THOMSON, ALEX., Pte		Outend, Coll.

# Gordon Highlanders.

GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte Wounded.	8 Back.
*MACASKILL, ALEX., Pte. Died of Wounds, 7th May, 1915.	Lighthill.
MACIVER, JOHN, LceCpl. *MACIVER, MURDO, Cpl. Killed in Action, 16th June, 1915.	41 Coll. 40 Coll.
MACIVER, MURDO, Pte.	44 Back.
*MACKAY, DONALD, Pte. Killed in Action.	3 Back.

# SOME LEWIS NURSES



Nurse Allena Morison. Matron, Naval Base Hospital, Inverness



Nurse Mary Maclean.
Queen Alexandra Imperial
Nursing Service, Cairo



Nurse Christina Macleod.
Matron, Highland Casualty Clearing
Station, France
(Mentioned in Despatches)



Nurse Kate Macgregor, 29th General Hospital, Mediterranean E.F.



Nurse Mary B. Martin, Women's Emergency Service Corps, France

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... Back. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, MURDO, Piper Back. ... 37 Vatisker. MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. ... 6 Vatisker. MACLEOD, NORMAN, Lce.-Cpl. 14 Vatisker. Thrice Wounded. MARTIN, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 59 Lighthill. Wounded. ... 12 Vatisker. MORRISON, DONALD, Pte Wounded MURRAY, DONALD, Pte. ... Catherine Hill. Wounded. ... Catherine Hill. MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte. MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte. ... 33 Vatisker. Wounded. MURRAY, RODERICK, Pte. ... 21 Back.

### Cameron Highlanders.

MACLEOD, NEIL, Pte. ... Lighthill. NICOLSON, DONALD, Pte. ... 1 Coll.

### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACARTHUR, DON., Gunner..... Police Station.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Bom. ... 29 Coll.

†MACLEAN, NORMAN, Gunner... 5 Vatisker.

Missing since May, 1915.

MURRAY, ALEX., Sgt. ... Lighthill.

### Canadian Contingent.

\*GRAHAM, DONALD (Alex.) ... Outend, Back.

\*GRAHAM, DONALD (Alex.) ... Outend, Coll.

Accidentally Killed in France, 16th February, 1915.

GRAHAM, DONALD (Murdo) ... Outend, Back.

GRAHAM, JOHN ... ... 31 Back.

MACDONALD, ANGUS (John)... Coll.

MACIVER, DONALD (Kenneth) Coll. MACIVER, JOHN 41 Coll.
Wounded.  MACIVER, NEIL 41 Coll.  Mentioned in Despatches.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS (John) Back. MACKENZIE, GEORGE (John) Back. MACKENZIE, NORMAN 36 Back.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER 46 Back.
MACLENNAN, ANGUS (Alex.) 3 Coll.
MACLEOD, DONALD (Sen.) 24 Back. MACLEOD, DONALD (Jun.) 24 Back. MACLEOD, DONALD Catherine Hill.
MACMILLAN, JOHN 26a Back MACMILLAN, MALCOLM 22 Back.
MACRAE, ANGUS 25 Coll.
MURRAY, KENNETH 20 Vatisker.
STEWART, MURDO 26 Coll.

# Other Units.

FERGUSON, A., Gunner Royal Garrison Artillery.	: 53	Back.
GRAHAM, RODK., Sgt.	-Major	Back.
*MACIVER, ALEX., Pte. Scots Guards. Missing sine MACIVER, RODK., Sgt. Scottish Rifles.	e April ; later official	ly reported killed.
MACLEOD, WM., QrM Northern Nigerian Regimen	rSgt 25 it; wounded.	Vatisker.
MARTIN, DONALD  Australian Contingent.	59	Back.

### NORTH TOLSTA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(North Tolsta and Glen Tolsta).

Population last Census, 853 (Males, 400; Females, 453). Number of Men serving, 189 ( $22^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of total;  $47^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of Males).

### Royal Navy.

Lieut. MURDO MACIVER, 25 North Tolsta. MACKAY, ANGUS, Petty Officer 66 North Tolsta. MARTIN, JOHN, Leading Stoker 21 North Tolsta.

### Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, A	ANGUS	•••	54	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, A	.NGUS .			North '	
CAMPBELL, A				Hill St	reet.
CAMPBELL, C	COLIN		47	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, D	ONALD		13	North	Tolsta.
Interned in H	Iolland.				
CAMPBELL, D	ONALD		54	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, D	ONALD		44	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, Jo	OHN		34	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, J	OHN		54	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, JO	OHN (Jun		54	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, Jo	OHN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Hill St	reet.
CAMPBELL, K		I	30	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, K	ENNETH	I	2	North 7	Γolsta.
CAMPBELL, M	IURDO		54	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, T	ORQUIL	• • •	34	North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, T			77	North	Tolsta.



Lieut. MURDO MACIVER, R.N.

Lieut. Maciver is a son of the late Mr Angus Maciver, 25 North Tolsta, Stornoway. He served for some time as a pupil-teacher in Tolsta Public School. In 1892, at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the Royal Navy. Ten years ago he was promoted to the rank of Warrant Officer. In 1907 he was one of the four champion gunners of the Mediterranean Squadron. At the outbreak of war he was second in command on Torpedo Boat No. 115, and is now on a Submarine.

GRAHAM, A., Seaman Gunner.		57	North	Tolsta.
~				Tolsta.
				Tolsta.
diamin, words	• •	00	NOILII	i Oista.
MACDONALD, ANGUS . Interned in Holland.		51	North	Telsta.
		1	North	Tolsta.
				Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.	• •	Т	roitii	i Oista.
		12	North	Tolsta.
				Tolsta.
				Tolsta.
				Tolsta.
,				Tolsta.
MACDONALD, MURDO (Sen.)		16	North	Tolsta.
MACDONALD, MURDO (Jun.).				
				Tolsta.
·				Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.	• • •	Э	NOLUI	1 Oista.
		57	Morth	Tolsta.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM . Interned in Holland.		OT	NOILII	i oista.
MACINNES, JOHN		$\cdot 2$	North '	Tolsta.
MACINNES, N., Seaman Gunner	• • • •	2	North	Tolsta.
MACIVER, ALEX		4	North	Tolsta.
			x + O1 c11	
Interned in Holland.				
Interned in Holland. MACIVER, ALEX	• • •	80	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW	• • •	80	North	
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW		80 23	North <b>North</b>	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW		80 23	North <b>North</b>	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.	• • • •	80 23 11	North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island	 ds.	80 23 11 17	North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island	 ds.	80 23 11 17	North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS	ds.	80 23 11 17 33	North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 33	North North North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 33 36	North North North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17	North North North North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17	North North North North North North North	Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta. Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MIned and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suf	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suf-MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25 ::"41	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suf MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suf MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25 41 43	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suff MACIVER, JOHN	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25 41 43	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS (Jun.)  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Suff MACIVER, JOHN  Interned in Holland.	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25  41 43 62	North	Tolsta.
Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ALEX.  MACIVER, ANDREW  MACIVER, ANGUS  Interned in Holland.  MACIVER, ANGUS  H.M.S. "Macedonia"; Falkland Island  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, DONALD  Mined and Rescued.  MACIVER, DONALD  MACIVER, JOHN  MACIVER, JOHN  Chief Carpenter, H.M. Transport "Sut MACIVER, JOHN	ds.	80 23 11 17 33 36 17 28 62 82 33 11 25 62 62 69	North	Tolsta.

MACIVER, MURDO			North	
MACIVER, MURDO Invalided Home.	•••	19	North	Tolsta.
MACIVER, MURDO			North	Tolsta. Tolsta.
MACIVER, MURDO MACIVER, MURDO				Tolsta.
MACIVER, MURDO		72	North	Tolsta.
MACIVER, RODERICK MACIVER, RODERICK				Tolsta. Tolsta.
· ·				Tolsta.
MACKAY, ANGUS Interned in Holland. MACKAY, HECTOR				
MACKAY, MECTOR MACKAY, KENNETH				Tolsta. Tolsta.
MACKAY, MURDO Invalided Home.				Tolsta.
MACKAY, NORMAN		42	North	Tolsta.
MACKAY, RODERICK	•••	64	North	Tolsta.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS				Tolsta.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, D., Leadin				Tolsta.
*MACKENZIE, JOHN Drowned off H.M.T. "Izaac		37	North	Tolsta.
MACLEAN, DUNCAN	•••	51	North	Tolsta.
MACLENNAN, ALEX.				Tolsta.
MACLENNAN, DONAL Interned in Holland.	. لار	<u>3</u> 9	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, ANGUS				Tolsta.
MACLEOD, ANGUS				Tolsta. Tolsta.
MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD				Tolsta.
MACLEOD, DONALD				Tolsta.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •	58	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •	56	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, JOHN Interned in Holland.	• • •	45	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, JOHN Traveled at his own exper	•••	58	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, MALCOLN MACLEOD, MURDO		34	North	Tolsta
MACLEOD, MURDO	• • •	$76$	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, MURDO			Hill St.,	N. Tolsta.
MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, WILLIAM Rescued from H.M.S. "Tr	iumph.''	6	North	Tolsta.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM Travelled at his own expense		34	North	Tolsta.
MACMILLAN, ALEX.		4	Glen I	olsta.
MACMILLAN, ANGUS	· · · ·	4	Glen I	oista.

MACMILLAN, ANGUS MACMILLAN, DONALI MACMILLAN, DONALI MACMILLAN, HECTOR	D (Ser D (Jur R	1.)	2 2 4	Glen Tolsta. Glen Tolsta. Glen Tolsta. Glen Tolsta.
MACMILLAN, HECTOI Accidentally Wounded; Pen MACMILLAN, JOHN Interned in Holland.	sioned.			Glen Tolsta.  Glen Tolsta.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN Interned in Holland.	•••	•••	40	North Tolsta.
MORRISON, ANGUS Interned in Holland.			15	North Tolsta.
MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN	•••		31	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
MURRAY, ALEX. MURRAY, ALEX MURRAY, ALLAN	•••		27	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
MURRAY, DONALD MURRAY, DONALD MURRAY, DONALD	•••		27 22	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
MURRAY, DONALD Rescued from H.M.S. "Tri				North Tolsta.
MURRAY, EVANDER MURRAY, GEORGE MURRAY, JOHN	•••		45 29	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, MURDO MURRAY, MURDO	•••		40 22	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
MURRAY, MURDO MURRAY, MURDO MURRAY, MURDO			45 50	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
Travelled at his own expen	ise from	the R	ocky	Mountains. North Tolsta.
NICOLSON, ANGUS NICOLSON, DONALD NICOLSON, JOHN	• • •		9	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
SMITH, ALEX SMITH, ANGUS SMITH, JOHN			52 24	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.
SMITH, M., Leading Sea SMITH, MURDO SMITH, NORMAN Interned in Holland.	.man 		65	North Tolsta. North Tolsta. North Tolsta.

## TOLSTA'S TOLL OF WAR.



Pte. Murdo Graham. 24 North Tolsta. killed 17th Oct., 1914



Sgt. Donald Macleod. 12 North Tolsta. killed 16th May, 1915



Pte. John Nicolson 9 North Tolsta, died of wounds 28th Feb., 1915



Pte. Donald Martin, 76 North Tolsta, killed 8th July, 1915



Corpl. Angus Macleod. 56 North Tolsta. killed 19th June, 1915



Pte. John Graham, 39 North Tolsta, killed 20th July, 1915

# Seaforth Highlanders.

*CAMPBELL, ALEX., Pte. Killed in Action, 19th May, 1915.	2 North Tolsta.
FINLAYSON, WM., Pte	Hill St., N. Tolsta-
*GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte. Killed in Action, 17th October, 1919	24 North Tolsta.
GUNN, WM., Pte	70 North Tolsta.
MACDONALD, KENNETH,	Pte. 51 North Tolsta.
MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte.	e 9 North Tolsta.
MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte. MACDONALD, WILLIAM, F	e 48 North Tolsta. Pte 48 North Tolsta.
MACIVER, ALEX., Pte MACIVER, EVANDER, Pte. MACIVER, JOHN, Pte Gassed and Wounded.	14 North Tolsta. 43 North Tolsta. 26 North Tolsta.
MACKAY, RODERICK, Pte.	66 North Tolsta.
MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte.	56 North Tolsta. 74 North Tolsta.
MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte. *MACLEOD, ANGUS, LceCp Killed in Action, 19th June, 1915.	20 North Tolsta. pl 56 North Tolsta.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	53 North Tolsta. Hill St., N. Tolsta 20 North Tolsta.
Wounded second time.  MACLEOD, JOHN, Piper Severely Wounded.	53 North Tolsta.
MACMILLAN, ALEX., Pte.	2 Glen Tolsta.
*MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte. Killed in Action, 5th October, 1915.	40 North Tolsta.
*MURRAY, DONALD, Pte. Wounded, 9th May, 1915; died in Hos MURRAY, JOHN, Cpl MURRAY, MURDO, Pte. MURRAY, MURDO, Sgt. Wounded.	22 North Tolsta. ospital, 11th October, 1915 71 North Tolsta 49 North Tolsta 2 North Tolsta.

NICOLSON, JOHN, Pte. ... 77 North Tolsta.

SMITH, ANGUS, Pte. ... 56 North Tolsta.

Severely Wounded.

SMITH, DONALD, Cpl. ... 56 North Tolsta.

URQUHART, KENNETH, Pte... 17 North Tolsta.

### Gordon Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pte. ... 51 North Tolsta. FINLAYSON, ALEX., Pte. ... 10 North Telsta. Wounded. \*GRAHAM, JOHN, Pte. ... Killed in Action, 20th July, 1915. ... 39 North Tolsta. MACIVER, COLIN, Pte. ... ... 62 North Tolsta. Wounded; second time; dangerously. MACIVER, TORQUIL, Pte. Wounded severely; Pensioned. ... 4 North Tolsta. MACKAY, DUNCAN, Sgt. ... 42 North Tolsta. Wounded. MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 6 North Tolsta. \*MACLEOD, DONALD, Sgt. Killed in Action, 16th May, 1915. ... 12 North Tolsta. MACLEOD, JOHN, Lce.-Cpl. ... 20 North Tolsta. Wounded. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... ... 74 North Tolsta. Wounded. MURRAY, DONALD, Pte. ... 30 North Tolsta. Prisoner in Germany. NICOLSON, JOHN, Pte. ...
\*NICOLSON, JOHN, Pte. ...
Died of Weunds, 28th February, 1915. ... 3 North Tolsta. ... 9 North Tolsta.

### Cameron Highlanders.

\*MARTIN, DONALD, Pte. ... 76 North Tolsta.

Filled in Action, 9th July, 1915. ... 76 North Tolsta.

### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Signaller 53 North Tolsta.

URQUHART, JOHN, Farrier ... 17 North Tolsta.

### Canadian Contingent.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte.	• • •	2 North	Tolsta.
CAMPBELL, NEIL, Pte		2 North	Tolsta.
FINLAYSON, WILLIAM, Pte		10 North	Tolsta.
MACIVER, JOHN, Pte	• • •	33 North	Tolsea.
SMITH, DONALD, Pte Rescued from "Anglo-Californian.	* * * *	24 North	Tolsta.

#### Other Colonials.

MACIVER, ANGUS, Pte.	 25	North	Tolsta.
New Zealand Centingent			
MACIVER, RODERICK, Pte.	 25	North	Tolsta.
Australian Contingent.			

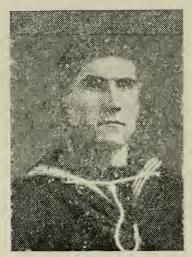
#### Other Units.

MACINTOSH, ALEX., Sgt.-Major 26 North Tolsta.
Royal Engineers. MACMILLAN, ANGUS, Gunner... Glen Tolsta.

Royal Field Artillery. SMITH, DONALD ... ... 24 North Tolsta. Gloucesters; Rescued from "Anglo-Californian."



### Ness Men Drowned and Killed.



John Macritchie, R.N.R., 42 Swanibost, drowned 19th Sept., 1914



Murdo Macritchie, R.N.R., 37 Swanibost, drowned 26th Nov., 1914



Pte. Don. Macdonald, 13 Habost, Ness, killed 22nd Oct., 1914.



Pte. Angus Finlayson, 18 Skigersta, died of wounds Nov. 1914



Pte. Don. Mackenzie, 3 Knockaird, killed 25th April, 1915

# PARISH OF BARVAS.

### LIONEL SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Habost, Lionel, Fivepenny, Eoropie, Adabrock, Eorodale, Port-of-Ness, Knockaird, and Skigersta.

Population last Census, 1996 (Males, 911; Females, 1085). Number of Men serving, 251 ( $13^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of total;  $28^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of Males).

### Australian Navy.

MORRISON, NEIL, Chief Gunnery Instructor 37 Lionel In charge of Wireless Station, Cookston, Queensland.

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

Rev. DUNCAN MACDOUGALL, F.C. Manse, Chaplain to Gaelic-speaking Reservists interned in Holland.

CAMPBELL,	ALEX.	• • •	 18	Skigersta.
CAMPBELL,			 31	Lionel.
CAMPBELL,	DONALD		 24	Eoropie.
CAMPBELL,	DONALD		 11	Adabrock.
CAMPBELL,	DONALD		 33	Lionel.
Interned in	Holland			

CAMPBELL, DONALD CAMPBELL, DONALD CAMPBELL, JOHN Interned in Holland.	1 Port-of-Ness. 18 Lionel. 18a Lionel.
CAMPBELL, MURDO CAMPBELL, NOKMAN	8 Port-of-Ness. 35 Habost.
FINLAYSON, ANDREW FINLAYSON, DONALD	31 Eoropie. 18 Skigersta.
GILLIES, ALEX GILLIES, DONALD GILLIES, JOHN GILLIES, NORMAN	15 Lionel. 26 Lionel. 26 Lionel. 14 Lionel.
GUNN, KENNETH	9 Adabrock.
MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ANGUS Survivor from "Hermes." MACDONALD, ANGUS	7 Adabrock 19 Lionel 1 Eoropie 5 Port-of-Ness 3 Lionel.
MACDONALD, ANGUS Was at Defence of Antwerp.	27 Eoropie.
MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, LONALD MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, NEIL MACDONALD, NORMAN Was at Defence of Antwerp.	19 Port-of-Ness 2 W. Adabrock 1 Eorodale 5 Skigersta 33b Habost 17 Eoropie 10 Skigersta 19 Lionel 18 Habost 13 Habost 9 Eorodale 6 Port-of-Ness 18 Eoropie.
MACIVER, MURDO	32 Lionel.
MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, NORMAN	6 Lionel.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS Was on "Carmania" at sinking of	36 Eoropie.
	20 Skigersta.

MACKENZII MACKENZII MACKENZII MACKENZII	E, JOHN E, MURDO	)  	•••	$\frac{4}{33}$	Eoropie. Fivepenny. Eoropie. Skigersta.
MACLEAN, MACLEAN, MACLEAN, MACLEAN,	ANGUS DONALD DONALD JOHN			4 9 4 2	Knockaird. Lionel. Knockaird. Habost. Adabrock.
MACLEAN, MACLEAN, MACLEAN, MACLEAN,	MALCOLM MURDO MURDO NORMAN	•••	•••	16 10 15 26	Knockaird. Habost. Knockaird. Port-of-Ness. Skigersta.
MACLEOD, MACLEOD,	ALEXAND			5	Fivepenny. Fivepenny.
MACLEOD,  Was at D  MACLEOD,	ANGUS Defence of Antwer	•••	•••	27	Habost. Lionel.
MACLEOD, MACLEOD, *MACLEOD,	ANGUS DONALD	•••	•••	$\frac{3}{7}$	Fivepenny. Eoropie. Lionel.
MACLEOD, Was at E	DONALD DONALD Sombardment of N		• • •	10 6	Lionel. Eoropie.
MACLEOD, MACLEOD, MACLEOD,	DONALD DONALD	•••		20 11	Eoropie. Eoropie. Knockaird. Lionel.
MACLEOD, MACLEOD, MACLEOD, MACLEOD, MACLEOD, MACLEOD,	JOHN JOHN JOHN KENNETH KENNETH	I	• • •	22 12 8 5	Fivepenny. Eoropie. Eoropie. Knockaird. Fivepenny. Eoropie.
MACLEOD,  MACRITCH MACRITCH *MACRITCH Was on 'Drowned	IE, ANGUS IE, JOHN	ičk	• • •	7 28 28	Eoropie.  W. Adabrock. Eoropie. Eoropie. algar."

MORRISON, ALEXANI MORRISON, ALEXANI MORRISON, ANGUS MORRISON, ANGUS MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD *MORRISON, JOHN Died in Hospital, 20th Oct	DER	2 S. Habost. 3 Knockaird. 7 Knockaird. 17 Habost. 29 Lionel. 36 Eoropie. 2 Adabrock. 12 Adabrock. 4 Adabrock.
MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, JOHN G. Survivor from "Hermes." MORRISON, JOHN K.		35 Eoropie. 4 W. Adabrock.
MORRISON, JOHN D. MORRISON, JOHN Was at Defence of Antwer	 p.	8 W. Adabrock. 10 Eorodale.
MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, NORMAN MORRISON, RODERIC	•••	<ul><li>7 Knockaird.</li><li>26 Habost.</li><li>3 South Habost.</li></ul>
MURRAY, LONALD MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, NORMAN MURRAY, WILLIAM		1b Skigersta. 36 Lionel. 15 Adabrock. 10 Habost.
SMITH, ALEXANDER SMITH, JOHN		43 Habost. 22 Fivepenny.
THOMSON, ANGUS THOMSON, ANGUS		

# Seaforth Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, ALEX., Sergt	8 Lionel.
*CAMPBELL, ANGUS, LceCpl	16 Habost.
Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	
CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte	27 Lionel.
Wounded.	
CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte	16 Habost.
CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pte	5 Lionel.
*CAMPBELL, MAL. LceCpl	16 Habost.
Killed in Action, 24th May, 1915.	
CAMPBELL, NORMAN, LceCpl.	41 Habost.
	41 Habost.
CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Sergt	9 Port-of-Ness.
CAMPBELL, RODK., Pte	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

FINLAYSON, Wounded.	NEIL, P	te.	18	Skigersta.
GILLIES, ANG		•••		Lionel.
GUNN, DONA *GUNN, JOHN	Pte.	•••		Knockaird. Knockaird.
GUNN, JOHN Wounded.	tion, 9th May, Pte.		5	Knockaird.
GUNN, MALC		eCpl.	13	
GUNN, NORM	AN, Sergt	- ·••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	20	Sea. Lionel.
MACDONALD Wounded.	, ALEX.,	LceC	pl. 21	Lionel.
MACDONALD MACDONALD	, ALLAN	, Pte.	18	Habost.
Wounded. MACDONALD MACDONALD Killed in Act	, ANGUS , DONAL	, Pte D, Pte. ober, 1914.	5 13	Skigersta. Habost.
MACDONALD Wounded.	, DONAL	D, Pte.	18	Habost.
MACDONALD MACDONALD MACDONALD MACDONALD MACDONALD MACDONALD	DONAL DONAL DON., L DON., P	D, Pte. D, Pte. ceCpl. te. (Jur. D, Pte	18 19 16 a.) 2 16b	Habost. Habost. Lionel. Eoropie. W. Adabrock. Knockaird.
MACDONALD, MACDONALD, MACDONALD, MACDONALD, MACDONALD	DUNCA MALCO MURDO MURDO	N, Pte LM, Pt ), Pte ), Pte	18te. 3 18 24	Habost.
MACIVER, DO MACIVER, JOH				Lionel. Lionel.
MACKAY, ANO	GUS, Pte.	•••	14	Skigersta.
Wounded. MACKAY, ANO MACKAY, DON MACKAY, DON	VALD, Pt	e	17	Adabrock. Fivepenny. Skigersta.
Wounded. MACKAY, JOH	IN, Pte.	• • • •	21	Skigersta.
Wounded. MACKAY, MUI Killed in Act	RDO, Pte.		17	Skigersta.

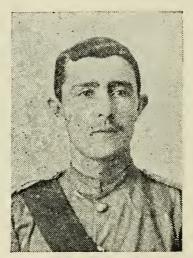
## Ness Losses Afloat and Ashore.



Donald Macleod, R.N.R., 7 Lionel, drowned 19th Sep., 1914



Pte. Alex. Macdonald, 26 South Dell, killed 20th Dec., 1914



Don. Murray. R.N.R., 33 South Dell, drowned Feb., 1915



Lce.-Cpl. Dugald Mackenzie, 36 Eoropie, killed 25th April, 1915



Pte. Donald Smith. 14 Habost. Ness. killed 9th May, 1915

*MACKAY, WILLIAM, Pte Killed in Action, 20th December, 1914.	17 Fivepenny.
MACKAY, WILLIAM, Pte	20 Adabrock.
MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte	3 Eorodale-by-the-
· · · · ·	Sea.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS, Pte	3 Eorodale-by-the- Sea.
*MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	3 Knockaird.
*MACKENZIE, DUGALD, Pte Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	36 Eoropie.
MACKENZIE, MURDO, Pte	3 Knockaird.
*MACKENZIE, NORMAN, Pte	3 Eorodale.
Killed in Action, 23rd August, 1915.	2 Lorodaic.
*MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 26th April, 1915.	15 Fivepenny.
MACLEAN, MALCOLM, Sergt	16 Habost.
MACLEOD, ALEX., Sergt	2 Fivepenny.
MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pre	27 Fivenenny.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	27 Habost.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte  Awarded D.C.M. for gallantry, and also a Order of St George, 4th Class.	warded Russian Cross of the
MACLEOD, DONALD, LceCpl.	8 Fivepenny.
Wounded.  MACIFOD DONALD Dto	0 Eirrananny
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	1 2
*MACLEOD, DONALD Killed in Action, 21st February, 1915.	20 Fivepenny.
	16 Lionel.
	2 Fivepenny.
Wounded.	~ Tivepenny.
*MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte Killed in Action, 20th December, 1914.	9 Fivepenny.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	26 Eoropie.
MACLEOD, JOHN, LceCpl	6 Eoropie.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte	10 Eoropie.
*MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte Killed in Action, 20th December, 1914.	16 Lionel.
MORRISON, ALEX., LceCpl	22 Lionel.
	14 Eorodale.
	17 Lionel.
Wounded.	
	35 Eoropie.
MORRISON, DONALD, Pte	1 Habost.
	2 Habost.
	35 Lionel.
	11 Fivepenny.
Wounded.	

MORRISON, JOHN, LceCpl.		1 Habost.
MORRISON, JOHN, Sergt.		8 Lionel.
MORRISON, JOHN, Sergt.	• • •	35 Eoropie.
MORRISON, JOHN, Pte. Gas Poisoned; recovering.		16 Skigersta.
Gas Poisoned; recovering.		Ŭ.
MORRISON, KENNETH, Pte.		25 Habost.
MORRISON, KENNETH, Pte.		42 Habost.
MORRISON, MURDO, Pte.		30 Lionel.
MORRISON, MURDO, Pte.	• • •	11 Fivepenny.
NATION AND ALTENATION		11 (1: ',
MURRAY, ALEX., Pte Severely Wounded.	• • •	11 Skigersta.
		10 77 1
MURRAY, ANGUS, Pte		46 Habost.
MURRAY, DONALD, Pte.		48 Habost.
Wounded.		
MURRAY, MALCOLM, Pte.		5 Habost.
MURRAY, MURDO, Pte.		11 Skigersta.
MURRAY, MURDO, LceCpl.		1B Skigersta.
*CMITTI DOMAT D		1 ( TT 1 .
*SMITH, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	• • •	14 Habost.
Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.		
*SMITH, JOHN, Pte Killed in Action, 23rd April, 1915.		19 Habost.
Killed in Action, 23rd April, 1915.		
SMITH, NORMAN, Pte		14 Habost.
SMITH, RODERICK, Pte.		4 Eoropie.
Wounded.	• • •	T DOTOPIC.
, round at		

# Cameron Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pte.		27	Lionei.
*FINLAYSON, ANGUS, Pte. Died of Wounds, November, 1914.	• • •	18	Skigersta.
*MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte Wounded in Action, 9th May, 1915;	e	12 in H	Habost. ospital, 17th May, 1915
MACKAY, NORMAN, Pte.	•••	13	Skigersta.
MACKENZIE, MURDO, Pte.		33	Eoropie
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte.		12 21	Eoropie. Eoropie. Fivepenny. Fivepenny.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte. Wounded in Arm and Feet.	• • •	28	Lione!.
MORRISON, DONALD, Sergt.	• • •	35	Eoropie.
MORRISON, JOHN, Pte.	• • •	15	Habost.

MORRISON, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 6 Eorodale.

Wounded in Hand and Foot.

MURRAY, ANGUS, Lce.-Cpl. ... 48 Habost. MURRAY, NORMAN, Pte. ... 5 Habost.

\*SMITH, ALEX., Pte. ... 22 Fivepenny. Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.

### Gordon Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Pte. ... 4 Eorodale. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 23 Habost. MACDONALD, RODK., Pte. ... 18 Habost. ... 2 Eoropie. \*MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte. MACLEOD, ANGUS ... ... 1 Knockaird. Wounded. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... Wounded; disabled for life. ... 5 Adabreck. MORRISON, ALEX., Pte. ... 7 Knockaird. MORRISON, ALEX., Pte. MORRISON, ALEX., Pte. ... 15 Port-of-Ness. ... 37 Habost. MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte. Skigersta. \*MORRISON, JOHN, Pte. . . Killed in action. 23rd October, 1914. MORRISON, MURDO, Pte. . . 12 Port-of-Ness. ... ... 29 Lionel. †SMITH, MURDO, Dispatch Rider 22 Fivepenny. Missing. THOMSON, ANGUS, Pte. ... 22 Skigersta.

#### Colonials.

*GILLIES, ALEX Canadian Contingent; Killed in	15 Lionel. Action at Festubert, May, 1915.
MACDONALD, ALLAN	Port-of-Ness.
†MACDONALD, DONALD Canadian Contingent; (Missing).	33 Habost.
MACDONALD, MURDO New Zealand Contingent.	6 Port-of-Ness.
MACLEOD, DAVID G  South African Defence Force.	Port-of-Ness.
MACLEOD, JAMES 2nd Rhodesian Regiment.	Port-of-Ness.

MACLEOD, JOHN Canadian Contingent;	(Fobrary)	• • •	26 Eoropie.
MACLEOD, JOHN Canadian Contingent.	(wounded).	•••	27 Habost.
MURRAY, ALEX. Australian Contingent.	•••	•••	48 Habost.
MURRAY, NORMAN Canadian Contingent.	• • • •		11 Skigersta

### Other Units.

CAMI		MURDO	)	•	• • •	9	Port-of-Ness.
CAMF	Royal Irish PBELL, Royal Engi	NORMA	N	•	•••	41	Habost.
MACF	KENZIE 8th Argyll	and Suther	O, F	te.	lers.	16	Port-of-Ness
MACI	LEOD, A	ANGUS,	Troc	per	•••	9	Habost.
MACI	LEOD,	JACK M.		•	•••		Port-of-Ness
MORI	RISON,	ALEX.,	Col	Serg	t	35	Eoropie.
MORI	RISON, Black Wat	DONAL ceh.	D, P	te	•••	23	Fivepenny.
MORI		NORMA		•	•••	9	Skigersta.

### Nurse.

HELEN MACDOUGALL, M.B., Free Church Manse.
X-Rays Operator, Scottish Women's Hospital, Serbia.



### CROSS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(South Dell, North Dell, Cross and Swanibost.)

**→** 

Population last Census, 1146 (Males, 521; Females, 625).

No. of Men serving, 165 (14% of total;

32% of Males.)

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

-•►•≺•----

CAMPBELL, NORMAN		8 North Dell.
GILLIES, MALCOLM	• • •	North Dell.
GILLIES, ALLAN	• • •	35 South Dell.
GILLIES, ANGUS		35 South Dell.
GILLIES, ANGUS		20 South Dell.
Survivor from "Majestic."		
GRAHAM, NORMAN	• • •	9 South Dell.
MACDONALD, DONALD		37 South Dell.
MACDONALD, DONALD		26 South Dell.
MACDONALD, DONALD Survivor from "Hermes."		20 Cross.
Survivor from "Hermes."		
MACDONALD, DONALD		13 Swanibost.
MACDONALD, JOHN		26 South Dell.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		23 Swanibost.
MACDONALD, MURDO		13 Swanibost.
MACDONALD, MURDO		Cross.
MACDONALD, MURDO		10 North Dell.
· ·		0.1
MACKAY, ALLAN		21 Cross.
MACKAY, MALCOLM Brother of above.		13 Cross.
Brother of above.		
MACLEAN, ALEXANDER		30 South Dell.
MACLEAN, JOHN		24 Swanibost.
MACLEAN, KENNETH		
MACLEAN, MALCOLM		36 Swanibost.
MACLEAN, MURDO		12 Swanibost.
THE THE PARTY OF T		1,0 01,00000

### NESS SOLDIERS WHO FELL IN FRANCE.



Pte. Angus Macleod, 3 Eoropie, killed Nov., 1914



Pte. Donald Macdonald, 16 Knockaird, died of gas poisoning 27th April, i915



Pte. John Gunn, 5 Knockaird. killed 9th May. 1915



Pte. Donald Macleod, 20 Fivepenny. killed 21st Feby., 1915



Pte, John Macleod, 9 Fivepenny, killed 20th Dec., 1914



Pte. Donald Maclean, 15 Fivepenny, killed 26th April, 1915

MACLEOD, ALEXANDER		16	Cross.
MACLEOD, ALLAN			Swanibost.
		34	South Dell.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	•••	12	Cross.
*MACLEOD. DONALD		30	Cross.
Drowned in "Hermes" Disaster, 31st			
MACLEOD, KENNETH			South Dell.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM			Swanibost.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM (Jun			
MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO	• • •	20	Cross.
MACLEOD, MORDO	• • •	22	Swallibost.
MACRITCHIE, ANGUS	• • •	37	Swanibost.
MACRITCHIE, ANGUS			Cross.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN Interned in Holland.		37	Swanibost.
Interned in Holland.		~~	O '4 .
MACRITCHIE, JOHN	• • •	27	Swanibost.
*MACRITCHIE, JOHN Drowned in "Fisgard," 19th Septem	hon	42	Swanibost.
*MACDITCHIE MIIDDO	1001,	37	Swanihost
*MACRITCHIE, MURDO Drowned in "Bulwark," 26th Noven	ıber,	1914.	Swallibust.
MORRISON, ALEXANDER Survivor from "Fisgard."	• • •	19	South Dell.
MORRISON ALEXANDER		4	Cross.
MORRISON, ALEXANDER Survivor_from Hermes."	• • •	I	C1033.
MORRISON, ALLAN		16	Swanibost.
MORRISON, ALLAN		7	South Dell.
MORRISON, ANGUS		19	South Dell.
MORRISON, ANGUS (Jun.)		19	South Dell.
MORRISON, ANGUS		32	South Dell.
MORRISON, ANGUS		12	North Dell.
MORRISON, DONALD			Cross.
MORRISON, DONALD		7	Cross.
		1	South Dell.
		10	C 41 TO 11
MORRISON, JOHN			South Dell.
MORRISON, MALCOLM			Cross.
MORRISON, MURDO	• • •	10	South Dell.
MURRAY, ALEXANDER		5	South Dell.
MURRAY, ALEXANDER			South Dell.
MURRAY, ALEXANDER			South Dell.
MURRAY, ALEXANDER			
MIIRRAY ATTAN		4	North Dell
MURRAY, ANGUS		36	Cross.
MURRAY, ANGUS  Was on "Orama" at sinking of "D			
MURRAY, ANGUS		40	South Dell.
MURRAY, DONALD *MURRAY, DONALD		17	South Dall
	• • •	11	South Dell.
*MURRAY, DONALD Drowned in "Clan Macnaughton,"	•	33	South Dell.

MURRAY, DONALD		46	Swanibost.
MURRAY, MALCOLM Survivor from "Majestic."	• •	. 9	South Dell.
MURRAY, MALCOLM	• (	. 5	North Dell.
MURRAY, NORMAN	• • •	. 14	South Dell.
MURRAY, RODERICK		. 16	South Dell.
MURRAY, WILLIAM			South Dell.
ŕ			
SMITH, DONALD	• • • • • •	. 11	Cross.
Was on Flagship "Invincible			
SMITH, NORMAN	• • • • • •	. 3	South Dell
*THOMSON, ALLAN	• • •	. 15	Swanibost.
Died in Hospital at Chatha			
THOMSON, MALCOLM	*		Swanibost.
THOMSON, MALCOLM	L	. I4	Swambost.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, ALEX., Pte	4 North Dell.
CAMPBELL, ALEX., Pte CAMPBELL, JOHN, Sgt	6b South Dell.
CAMPBELL, KENNETH, Sgt	35 Swanibost
CAMPBELL, MALCOLM, Pte Gas Poisoned; recovered; rejoined regi	26 Cross.
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, Pte	
GILLIES, DONALD, Sgt	24 South Dell.
	31 South Dell.
	35 South Dell.
	20 South Dell.
*GRAHAM, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	18 South Dell.
GRAHAM, JOHN GRAHAM, KENNETH, Pte	Swanibost. South Dell.
GUNN, MALCOLM, Pte Gassed; rejoined Regiment	2 Swanibost.
MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte *MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte Killed in Action, 20th December, 1914.	Aird, South Dell. 26 South Dell.
	43 Swanibost.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Sgt MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte	

*MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. Gas Poisoned, 1st May, 1915; died	16 in Hospi	North Dell. tal, 9th May, 191	. <b>5</b> .
MACIVER, MURDO, Pte.	44	South Dell.	
MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte. MACKAY, DONALD, Sgt. MACKAY, WILLIAM, Pte. Frostbitten; still unfit for service.	28	Cross. South Dell. Cross.	
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. Gassed; rejoined Regiment.		Swanibost. Swanibost.	
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte.	19	Swanibost. Aird, South	Dell.
MACLEOD, NORMAN, Sgt. MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Sgt.		Swanibost. North Dell.	
MACRITCHIE, DONALD, S. MACRITCHIE, FINLAY, Sgt. *MACRITCHIE, JAMES, Pte. Killed in Action, 2nd June, 1915.	gt 33 2 5	Cross. North Dell. Swanibost.	
MACRITCHIE, MURDO, Pte.			
MORRISON, ALEX., Pte. MORRISON, ANGUS, Sgt. MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. *MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. Killed in Action by Gas Poisoning,	16	South Dell. Cross. Swanibost. South Dell.	
MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. MORRISON, FINLAY, Pte. Wounded.	18	North Dell. North Dell.	
MORRISON, FINLAY, Pte. MORRISON, JAMES, Pte. Gas Poisoned.	1	Swanibost. South Dell.	
MORRISON, JOHN, Pte.  Gas Poisoned; brother of Donald, I MORRISON, JOHN, Pte.		South Dell. South Dell. South Dell.	above)
*MORRISON, MURDO, Pte. Killed in Action, 25th April, 1914.	31	Cross.	
MORRISON, NEIL, Cpl. MORRISON, NORMAN, Pte.		Cross South Dell.	
MUNRO, GEORGE, Pte.	22	South Dell.	
*MURRAY, ANGUS, LceCpl. Wounded, 25th April, 1915; died in	Hospital,	21st May, 1915.	
MURRAY, DONALD, Pte. Gas Poisoned.	5	South Dell.	
MURRAY, DONALD, Pte.	6	South Dell.	

*MURRAY, JOHN, LceCpl 12 South Dell.  Died of Wounds, 2nd May, 1915 12	
*MURRAY, JOHN, Pte 27 South Dell. Wounded, 4th March, 1915; died 6th March, 1915.	
*MURRAY, MURDO, Pte 5 South Dell. Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	
MURRAY, MURDO, Pte 42 South Dell.	
MURRAY, NORMAN, Pte 6 South Dell.	
MURRAY, NORMAN, Pte 7 Cross.	
MURRAY, RODERICK, Pte Aird, South I *MURRAY, RODERICK, Pte 27 South Dell.  Wounded 19th December, 1914; killed in Action, 4th June, 19 brother John died of Wounds (see above).	
SMITH, ALEX., Pte 36 South Dell.	
SMITH, ANGUS, Pte 11 Cross. SMITH, JOHN, Pte 8 South Dell. SMITH, MALCOLM, Pte 32 Cross.	
Wounded; rejoined Regiment.	

### Gordon Highlanders.

MORRISON, NORMAN, Pte. ... 10 South Dell.

SMITH, ROBERT, Lce.-Cpl. ... 36 South Dell.

### Cameron Higlanders.

MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte. MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte. MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte.		44	Swanibost. Swanibost. Swanibost.
MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte.			South Dell. Swanibost.
MORRISON, DONALD, Pte.	•••	16	Swanibost.
MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. MORRISON, MALCOLM, Pte.			

### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACRITCHIE,	ANGUS	<b>&gt;</b>	•••	33	Swanil	oost.
MORRISON, J	OHN	• • •	• • •	19	South	Dell.

### Canadian Contingent.

CAMPBELL, FI	NLAY .	•••	15 North	Dell.
MACDONALD, MACDONALD, MACDONALD, MACDONALD,	DONAL!	D	35 Cross. 10 Cross.	
MACKAY, ROD			Galson	
MACKENZIE, N	NORMAN	•••	10 North	Dell.
MACLEOD, DO	NALD, C	Cpl	28 Swanil	oost.
MORRISON, AI *MORRISON, JC Killed in Action	LEX OHN .		3 Cross. 12 North	Dell.
MORRISON, JO	HN .		18 North	Dell
MURRAY, JOH	N .		13 Cross.	

### Other Units.

Lieut. MURDO MACFARQUHAR, Dell House, King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Lieut. DUNCAN MACLEOD, 31 Swanibost. Lancashire Fusiliers.

GUNN, ANGUS  Lovat Scouts.	34 Cross.
MACLEOD, NORMAN	31 Swanibost.
MACRITCHIE, FINLAY	27 Swanibost.
MURRAY, JOHN	30 Swanibost.
MURRAY, KENNETH	30 Swanibost.

## BORVE AND SHADER SACRIFICES.



Lce.-Cpl. Murdo Smith, 24 Upper Shader. killed 15th Dec., 1914



Pte. John Macdonald. 34 Lower Shader. killed 25th Sept., 1915



Standing—Pte. Don. Graham, 30 Borve, killed 29th Oct., 1914 Sitting—Pte. Wm. Graham, 29 Borve, killed 19th Oct., 1914



Pte. Wm. Mackenzie. 23 Borve. killed 9th June, 1915



Pte. Murdo Smith, 24 Borve, killed 25-28th Sept., 1915

### AIRIDHANTUIM SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Lower Shader, Upper Shader, Ballantrushal, Borve and Mid-Borve.)

Population last Census, 1153 (Males, 530; Females, 623).

Number of Men serving, 197 (17% of total;

37% of Males.)

### Royal Naval Reserve.

GRAHAM, JOHN GRAHAM, MURDO	28 Borve.
GRAHAM, RODERICK	Park, Borve
MACASKILL, MURDO On Mine-Sweeper; took promi submarine off Peterhead	23 Lower Shader.  nent part in sinking German 1, 5th June, 1915.
MACDONALD, ALEX MACDONALD, ANGUS	
On H.M.S. "Kent" at Falklar "Dresden."	nd Islands fight, and at sinking of
MACDONALD, ANGUS	20 Upper Shader.
MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, DAVID	32 Borve. 10 Lower Shader.
MACDONALD, DONALD	Park, L. Shader.
MACDONALD, DONALD	
MACDONALD, DONALD	
MACDONALD, DONALD	,
MACDONALD, JOHN	4 7
MACDONALD, JOHN	26 Borve.
MACDONALD, KENNET Prisoner in Germany since A	H 9 Ballantrushal.
MACDONALD, KENNET On H.M.S. "Carmania" at s	H 12 Ballantrushal.
MACDONALD, LOUIS	

MACDONALD, MURDO	)	•	Park, L. Shader.
MACDONALD, MURDO			Lower Shader.
MACDONALD, MURDO			Upper Shader.
On H.M.S. "Kent."			
MACDONALD, MURDO			Borve.
MACDONALD, NEIL			Ballantrushal.
MACDONALD, NORMA Interned in Holland.	.N	. 25	Upper Shader.
MACDONALD, NORMA	M	. 28	Upper Shader.
Prisoner in Germany since	Antwerp.	. ~0	Opper Shader.
MACDONALD, RODER	ICK	. 20	Borve.
MACINED DIICALD		4.0	T)
MACIVER, DUGALD Invalided home.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. 48	Borve.
MACIVER, JOHN		20	Ballantrushal.
Interned in Holland.	•••	. ~0	Danand ushar.
MACIVER, JOHN	• • • • • • •		Park, Borve.
MACIVER, MURDO			Borve.
36 4 017 436 43 737 4377			
MACKAY, ALEXANDE			Upper Shader.
MACKAY, LOUIS On H.M.S. "Kent."	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. 1	Lower Shader.
		01	IImman Chadan
MACKAY, MURDO	•••	21	Upper Shader.
MACKENZIE, MALCOI	_M	. 4	Mid Borve.
MACKENZIE, PETER			Borve.
MACLEAN, ANGUS Interned in Holland.	•••	5	Ballantrushal.
		16	Borve.
MACLEAN, MURDO	• • •	10	porve.
MACLEAY, ANGUS	•••	33	Lower Shader.
MACLEAY, DONALD			Lower Shader.
MACLEAY, DONALD		14	Upper Shader.
On "Carmania" at sinking in fight.	of "Cap Ti	rafalgar	;" lost arm and leg
		7	Ilnner Shader
MACLEAY, DONALD Brother of above; also on	"Carmania.		Opper Shader.
*MACLEAY, JOHN Interned in Holland after	r Antwerp;	died	there 26th August, 1915.
MACLEAY, JOHN	• • •	10	Ballantrushal.
On H.M.s. "Kent."			
MACLEOD, ALLAN On H.M.S. "Carmania."		1	Upper Shader.
On H.M.S. "Carmania."			- FT G
MACLEOD, ANGUS			Ballantrushal.
MACLEOD, DAVID			Lower Shader.
MACLEOD, JOHN			Lower Shader.
MACLEOD, JOHN		26	Lower Shader.
MACLEOD, JOHN			Upper Shader.
MACLEOD, JOHN			Upper Shader.
MACLEOD, MALCOLN		18	Lower Shader.
Was at Defence of Antwer	p.		

MACLEOD, MURDO 18 Lo	ower Shader.
MACRAE, FRANCIS 12 L	ower Shader.
	ower Shader.
MARTIN, ANGUS 33 L	ower Shader.
MARTIN, DONALD 16 L	ower Shader.
	ower Shader.
	pper Shader.
	ower Shader.
	ark, L. Shader.
	ower Shader.
	Lower Shader.
MARTIN, RODERICK 8 Lo	ower Shader.
MARTIN, RODERICK 18 U	pper Shader.
Interned in Holland.	
MATHESON, ALEXANDER 10 U	pper Shader.
MATHESON, DONALD 6 M	id Borve.
MATHESON, JOHN M 9 U	pper Shader.
Prisoner in Germany since Antwerp.  MATHESON, MURDO 6 M:	id Borve.
	pper Shader.
	-
	id Borve.
MORRISON, ANGUS 41 Bo	orve.
Was at Defence of Antwerp.  *MODDICON DONALD 41 D	MATTO
*MORRISON, DONALD 41 Bo	orve. 1915.
MORRISON, DONALD 41 Bo	
	ıllantrushal.
On H.M.S. "Carmania."	
,	wer Shader.
MORRISON, DONALD 31a I	Lower Shader.
	Jpper Shader.
	oper Shader.
	wer Shader.
MORRISON, MALCOLM 27 Bo	
MURRAY, DONALD 27 Lo	ower Shader.
SAUNDERS, MALCOLM 21 Bo	orve.
SMITH, ANGUS 2 Mi	d Borve.
SMITH, CHARLES 8 U <sub>I</sub>	pper Shader.
SMITH, CHARLES 8 Up *SMITH, JOHN 32 Lo Was on H.M.S. "Kent;" died 11th-12th January,	wer Shader.
SMITH, JOHN 8 UI	oner Shader
	per bliader.

SMITH, JOHN (a)... ... 8 Upper Shader.
SMITH, KENNETH ... 6 Lower Shader.
On H.M.S. "Kent."
SMITH, NORMAN ... 31 Borve.

YOUNG, ANGUS ... 8 Ballantrushal.
On H.M.S. "Carmania" in fight with "Cap Trafalgar."

### Seaforth Highlanders.

Lieut. NORMAN G. NICOLSON, Park, Borve.

GRAHAM, JOHN, Pte. ... 8 Borve. Wounded. GRAHAM, RODERICK, Pte. ... 30 Borve. ... 30 Lower Shader. MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte. Wounded. MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte. MACDONALD, ALEX., Pte. ... 26 Upper Shader. ... 17 Upper Shader. Wounded. MACDONALD, ANGUS, Ptc. ... 26 Upper Shader. MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte. . 14 Lower Shader. MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 22 Ballantrushal. Wounded. MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte... 20 Upper Shader. MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte. 12 Upper Shader. Wounded. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 13 Lower Shader. Wounded MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 3a Mid Borve. Wounded. MACIVER, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 48 Borve. Wounded. ... 1 Lower Shader. MACKAY, JOHN, Pte. ... MACKAY, MURDO, Pte. ... 8 Mid Borve. MACKENZIE, NORMAN, Pte..... 10 Mid Borve. Wounded. \*MACKENZIE, WM., Lce.-Cpl. ... 23 Borve. Killed in Action, 9th June, 1915. MACKENZIE, WILLIAM, Pte.... 1a Mid Borve. ... 4 Ballantrushal. MACLEAN, ANGUS, Pte. MACLEAN, JOHN, Or.-Mr.-Sgt... 5 Ballantrushal. MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte. ... 3 Ballantrushal. Wounded.

\*MACLEAY, RODERICK, Pte.... 14 Ballantrushal.

Killed in Action, 18th May, 1915.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	. 4	Lower Shader.
MARTIN, MURDO, Pte	. 8	Lower Shader.
MATHESON, ANGUS, Pte MATHESON, MALCOLM, Pte	. Pa	ark, Ballantrushal. Upper Shader.
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte	. 27	Borve.
MORRISON, DONALD, Sgt MORRISON, DONALD M., Pte	. 7 . 31 . 4	Lower Shader. Upper Shader. Borve.
	. 10	Borve.
MORRISON, NORMAN, Pte	. 7	Lower Shader.
MURRAY, JOHN, Pte	. 3	Borve.
NICOLSON, ANGUS, Pte Wounded in Belgium, April, 1915; almost	. 19	Borve.
NICOLSON, DONALD, Pte	10	Rorva
NICOLSON, MALCOLM, Pte		
NICOLSON, RODERICK, Pte	. 25	Borve.
SAUNDERS, ALEX., Pte	. 6	Upper Shader.
SAUNDERS, DONALD, Pte	. 6	Upper Shader.
SMITH, CHARLES, Pte SMITH, JAMES, Pte SMITH, JOHN, Pte SMITH, JOHN, Pte Wounded.	. 29 . 47 . 15	Ballantrushal. Upper Shader. Lower Shader. Borve. Ballantrushal.
Wounded.		3 Upper Shader. 3 Ballantrushal.
,, o and a car		

## Cameron Highlanders.

†MACASKILL,	JOHN, Pt	e	23	Lower Shader.
MACDONALD	, DONALI	O, Pte		Lochside, Lower Shader.
MACDONALD	, ISAAC, S	igt	17	Upper Shader.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 13 Lower Shader. Wounded. \*MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 34 Lower Shader. Died of Wounds, 25th September, 1915. MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 35 Lower Shader. \*MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 3a Mid Borve. Killed in Action, 25th September, 1915. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 20 Lower Shader. Wounded. †MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte. ... 7 Ballantrushal. Reported Missing since 22nd December, 1914. MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte... 39 Lower Shader. Wounded. MACIVER, DONALD, Pte. ... Park, Borve. Wounded. MACIVER, NORMAN, Pte. ... 17 Borve. MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, Pte... 1 Mid Borve. Invalided home. †MACLEAY, ANGUS, Pte. ... 23 Upper Shader. Missing. MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte. ... 6 Ballantrushal. Wounded. MACRITCHIE, NORMAN, Pte.... 6 Ballantrushal. Wounded. MARTIN, ANGUS, Pte. ... 8 Lower Shader. MATHESON, MALCOLM, Pte... 3 Mid Borve. MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte.
Prisoner in Germany. ... 4 Borve. MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. ... 4 Borve. MORRISON, MALCOLM, Pte.... 10 Borve. Wounded. MORRISON, MURDO, Pte. ... 10 Borve. NICOLSON, MURDO, Pte. Park, Borve. SMITH, ANGUS, Pte. ... ... 29 Lower Shader. SMITH, DONALD, Pte. ... SMITH, GEORGE, Pte. ... ... 16 Upper Shader. ... 2 Mid Borve. Wounded. \*SMITH, MURDO, Lce.-Cpl. ... 24 Upper Shader. Killed in Action, 15th December, 1914. \*SMITH. MURDO, Pte. ... ... 23 Borve. Killed in Action between 25th and 28th September, 1915. †SMITH, NORMAN, Pte. ... 29 Lower Shader.

Missing.

### Gordon Highlanders.

\*GRAHAM, DONALD, Pte.
Killed in Action, 28th October, 1914. ... 30 Borve.

... 29 Borve.

GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte.
\*GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Pte.
Killed in Action, 19th October, 1914. ... 29 Borve.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte.... 18 Borve. Wounded 14th December, 1914; discharged unfit for further service.

MACDONALD, JOHN (b), Pte.... 21 Ballantrushal. Wounded.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 22 Upper Shader.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 6 Mid Borve.

MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte. ... 10 Mid Borve.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, Pte.. 1a Mid Borve.

\*MACLEOD, CHAS., Lce.-Cpl. ... 11 Ballantrushal. Killed in Action, 11th October, 1914.

MORRISON, JAMES, Pte. ... 9 Borve. Wounded.

... 25 Borve. NICOLSON, MURDO, Pte

... 29 Lower Shader. SMITH, WILLIAM, Pte.

### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACRITCHIE, JOHN (a) ... 6 Ballantrushal.

... 4 Lower Shader. MORRISON, DONALD ...

### Colonials.

MACDONALD, Rev. Dr ISAAC, Upper Shader Chaplain, Canadian Contingent.

MACDONALD, JOHN ... 13 Upper Shader. Canadians.

MACKAY, DONALD ... 21 Upper Shader. Came from South Africa and enlisted in Royal Engineers.

MACKAY, LOUIS ... 21 Upper Shader.

MACLEOD, NORMAN ... ... 12 Borve. Australians; wounded at Gallipoli.

MATHESON, MURDO ... ... 3 Upper Shader. Australians.

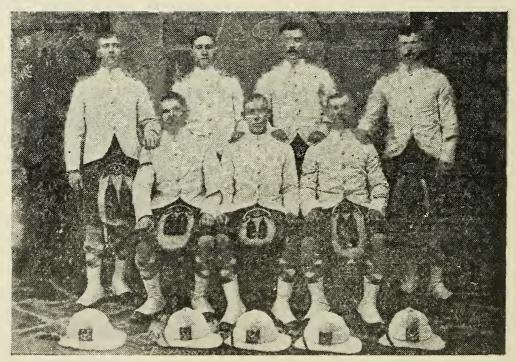
MORRISON, PETER ... 4 Borve. Canadians. MORRISON, DONALD ... ... 27 Borve. Canadians. SMITH, ALEXANDER ... ... 16 Upper Shader. Canadians.

SMITH, DONALD ... 24 Borve. Canadians.

#### Other Units.

MACLEAY, ALEX., Piper Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. ... 10 Ballantrushal. MACLEOD, DONALD ... ... 30 Upper Shader. Scots Guards. MORRISON, RODERICK ... 4 Borve. Scots Guards. SMITH, KENNETH Borve. Scots Guards; Prisoner in Germany.

### GROUP OF 1st SEAFORTHS.



Standing (left to right)—Pte. George Macleod, Coll (injured in France; discharged); \*Lce.-Sergt. William Macneil, Carishader (killed 9th May, 1915); Pte. Murdo Morrison, Borve (died in India); Private Donald Maclean, Holm.

Sitting (left to right) - \*Pte. Donald Graham, Coll (killed 16th Feb., 1915); \*Corpl. Angus Macleod, Raerinish (killed 25th April, 1915); Sergt. John Smith, Shader, Barvas (severely gas poisoned).

# BARVAS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Barvas Park, Lower Barvas, Upper Barvas and Brue.)

Population last Census, 691 (Males, 339; Females, 352).

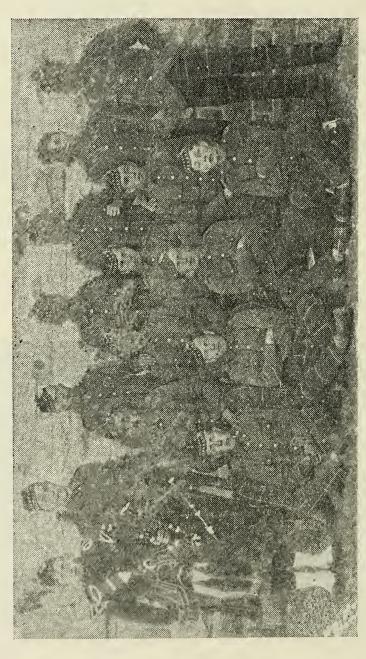
Number of Men serving, 112 (16% of total;

33% of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELI	L, DONALD		16	Brue.	
FINLAYSO Interned	N, ALEXAN	DER	6	Brue.	
	N, DONALD N, DONALD H.M.S. "Viknor," 3:			Brue. Brue.	
	N, KENNET			Brue.	
GRAHAM, I	RODERICK	•••	3	Lower	Barvas,
MACDONA MACDONA	LD, ANGUS		_	Lower Brue.	Barvas.
MACDONA	LD, COLIN	•••	4	Barvas Barvas	
	LD, DONAL			_	
MACDONA MACDONA	LD, JOHN		2	Barvas Brue.	Park.
MACDONA	LD, MURDO LD, WILLI <i>A</i>	M	4	Brue. Barvas	Park.
Brother M	to Colin, Donald a Iacdonald, 4 Barvas	nd John (a Park.	ibore);	sons of A	Angus
MACIVER,	JOHN in Holland.	• • •	3	Barvas	Park.
MACIVER, Interned	KENNETH in Holland.	• • •	8	Barvas	Park.
MACIVER, MACIVER,	MALCOLM MURDO			Lower Upper	
MACKAY,					Barvas.

# ARNOL, BRAGAR AND SHAWBOST LADS SERVE AND SUFFER



Back Row (from left to right)—Piper Donald Macleod, Arnol; Angus Macleod, Brue; R. Murray, North Shawbost; \*Malcolm Mackenzie, Carloway (killed 10th March, 1915); Peter Graham, Stornoway; Malcolm Mackay, Bragar (severely wounded Nov., 1914); \*Malcolm Macleod, New Shawbost (killed 22nd Dec., 1914).

Middle Row (from left to right)—Kenneth Macdonald, Shawbost; Murdo Mackay, Bragar (gas poisoned 2nd May, 1915); R. Murray, South Shawbost (invalided from trenches); \*John Gilles, South Shawbost (killed at St. Julien, 3rd May, 1915); R. Front Row (from left to right)—Neil Macleod, New Shawbost (wounded 9th May, 1915); Norman Campbell, Arnol (twice

wounded); Finlay Mackay, Bragar (wounded); Murdo Mackay, Bragar

MACKENZIE, DONALD			Brue.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN			Brue.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	7. 1	Druc.	
		10	T.	
MACKINNON, ALLAN	• • •	18	Brue.	
*MACKINNON, DUNCAN Lost on H.M.S. "Viknor," 3rd Febru	• • •	18	Brue.	
MACKINNON, KENNETH				
MACKINION, KENNEIR	• • •	10	Brue.	
MACLEAN, ALLAN		5	Brue.	
MACLEAN, ANGUS			Brue.	
MACLEAN, DONALD			Brue.	
MACLEAN, DONALD MACLEAN, DONALD			Brue.	
MACLEAN, KENNETH			Brue.	
MACLEAN, MALCOLM			Brue.	
	••	10	Druc.	
MACLENNAN, DONALD		15	Lower	Barvas.
MICTECE ALEMANDED		01	T	
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER	•••	21	Brue.	
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER (Junterned in Holland.	un.)	21	Brue.	
		ററ	TImmou	D
MACLEOD, ANGUS Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	22	Opper	Barvas.
MACLEOD, COLIN		38	Lower	Barvas.
MACLEOD, DONALD				Barvas.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •	13	Upper	Barvas.
MACLEOD, DONALD				Barvas.
MACLEOD, JOHN				Barvas.
MACLEOD, JOHN				Barvas.
MACLEOD, JOHN			Brue.	Dai vas.
MACLEOD, JOHN			Brue.	
MACLEOD, MALCOLM				Barvas.
MACLEOD, MURDO			Brue.	
*MACI FOD NORMAN	• • •	13	Brue.	
*MACLEOD, NORMAN Lost on H.MS. "Bulwark," 26th No	ovem be	er, 1	914.	
MACLEOD, NORMAN				
MACLEOD, NORMAN		13	Upper [	Barvas.
				Barvas.
MACLEOD, PETER				Barvas.
Interned in Holland.				
MACRITCHIE, FINLAY		1G	Lower	Barvas.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN				Barvas.
MACRITCHIE, JOHN MACRITCHIE, MURDO				Barvas.
MACKITCHIE, MUKDO	• • •	TI	Lower	Darvas.
MATHESON, DONALD		36	Lower	Barvas.
MATHESON, DONALD			Brue.	
MATHESON, DONALD			Brue.	
MATHESON, NORMAN				Barvas.
·				
MORRISON, KENNETH	• • •	40	Lower	Barvas.

MORRISON, MALCOLM
Prisoner in Germany.

MORRISON, MALCOLM
MURRAY, DONALD
Interned in Holland.

MURRAY, MURDO
MURRAY, MURDO
MURRAY, MURDO
MURRAY, MURDO
MURRAY, MURDO
MURRAY
PATERSON, JOHN
PATERSON, KENNETH
MURDO
MURRAY

# Seaforth Highlanders.

GRAHAM, MURDO, Pte. ... 8 Lower Barvas. Wounded. MACDONALD, COLIN, Pte. ... 2 Brue. MACKENZIE, PETER, Pte. ... 14 Brue. MACLEAN, ALEX., Pte. ... 8 Upper Barvas. Wounded. MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 11 Lower Barvas. MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte.
Wounded, returned to firing line. ... 45 Lower Barvas. ... 24 Brue. MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte. MACRITCHIE, JOHN, Pte.
Wounded 9th May, 1915. ... 17 Lower Barvas. MATHESON, KENNETH, Pte... 26 Brue. MATHESON, MALCOLM, Pte... 1 Brue.
\*MATHESON, NORMAN, Pte... 18 Lower Barvas.
Killed in Action, 19th December, 1914. MORRISON, ALLAN J., Pte. ... 35 Lower Barvas. Wounded, 9th May, 1915; returned to firing line. \*PATERSON, ANGUS, Pte. ... Killed in Action, 15th September, 1914. ... 5 Upper Barvas.

### Cameron Highlanders.

†FINLAYSON, DONALD, Sgt. ... 6 Brue.

MACIVER JOHN Pte 3 Barvas

MACIVER, JOHN, Pte. ... 3 Barvas Park. MACIVER, NORMAN, Sgt. ... 8 Barvas Park.

MACKENZIE, ALLAN, Pte. ... 14 Brue.

MACLEAN, ALEX., Pte. ... 28 Brue.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 1 Upper Barvas. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 1 Upper Barvas.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 17 Upper Barvas.
Wounded. ... 17 Upper Barvas.

\*MATHESON, DONALD, Pte. ... 26 Brue.
Killed in Action between 25th and 25th September, 1915.

MATHESON, KENNETH, Pte... 1 Brue.

MORRISON, DONALD, Pte. ... 32 Lower Barvas.

PATERSON, JOHN, Pte. ... 20 Brue.
PATERSON, WILLIAM ... 20 Brue.
Prisoner in Germany. ... 20 Brue.

# Gordon Highlanders.

GRAHAM, ANGUS, Pte. ... 8 Lower Barvas. Wounded.

\*MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte. ... 1 Upper Barvas.
Prisoner of War; died in Germany, 1st May, 1915.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACIVER, JOHN A., Gunner ... Barvas Cottage.

MACKAY, DONALD, Gunner ... 9 Upper Barvas.

PATERSON, DONALD, Gunner 5 Upper Barvas. Wounded.

# Canadian Contingent.

\*HUNTER, ALEX. McD., Pte. ... Barvas Inn. Killed in Action, 24th April, 1915.

MACDOUGALL, NORMAN ... 54 Lower Barvas.

MACIVER, DONALD ... 10 Upper Barvas.

MACKINNON, CHARLES, Pte... 18 Brue.

... "Hueloa," L. Barvas. MACLEAN, JOHN

MACLEAN, KENNETH, Pte. ... 16 Lower Barvas.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... 14 Lower Barvas.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pto	e !	9 Brue.	
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte. MORRISON, DONALD, P		2 Lower 5 Lower	
MURRAY, FINLAY MURRAY, NEIL, Pte		2 Lower 2 Lower	
SMITH, COLIN, Pte SMITH, DONALD, Pte		B Lower B Lower	
STRACHAN, WILLIAM		Barvas	Manse.

### Other Units.

MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte... 2 Brue.
Royal Army Medical Corps.

MACIVER, FINLAY ... Barvas Cottage.
Army Veterinary Corps.

# Twin Brothers Separated at Hill 60.



Standing—Pipe-Major Kenneth Macleod, Arnol, Indian veteran, South African hero. On the outbreak of war he again volunteered for service, and was employed in Lewis as a Recruiter.

Sitting (left)—Murdo Maciver, Arnol, Canadian Contingent (missing since 24th April, 1915), and his twin brother, Roderick, also of the Canadian Contingent (wounded in the same engagement at Hill 60).

10

# BRAGAR SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Arnol, North Bragar and South Bragar.)

Population last Census, 1055 (Males, 490; Females, 565).

Number of Men serving, 171 (16°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

35% of Males.)

# Royal Naval Reserve.

Sub-Lieut. ALEX. FINLAYS ON, 53 South Bragar

CAMPBELL, ALEX.  CAMPBELL, ANGUS  *CAMPBELL, DONALD  Perished in "Clan Macnaughton" D  CAMPBELL, DONALD  CAMPBELL, DONALD  CAMPBELL, MALCOLM  CAMPBELL, MALCOLM  Prisoner in Germany.	51 South Bragar 33 North Bragar 7 Arnol. Disaster, February, 1915 33 Arnol 50 South Bragar 2 Arnol 41 Arnol.
GRAHAM, DONALD	19 South Bragar.
MACAULAY, JOHN MACAULAY, MALCOLM MACAULAY, MURDO	<ul><li> 3 South Bragar.</li><li> 9 South Bragar.</li><li> 4 South Bragar.</li></ul>
MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD, MACDONALD, JOHN	23 Arnol. 23 Arnol. 35 Arnol. 40 Arnol.
MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN M. MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, NORMAN	<ul><li>57 South Bragar.</li><li>57 South Bragar.</li><li>57 South Bragar.</li><li>28 North Bragar.</li></ul>
MACDONALD, RODERICK Invalided.	28 North Bragar.

MACIVER, ANGUS MACIVER, DONALD, P.O. MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, MALCOLM MACIVER, MALCOLM MACIVER, MALCOLM MACIVER, MALCOLM MACIVER, NORMAN MACIVER, NORMAN MACIVER, NORMAN	 <ul> <li>45 Arnol.</li> <li>33 South Bragar.</li> <li>44 Arnol.</li> <li>26 South Bragar.</li> <li>44 Arnol.</li> <li>21 Arnol.</li> <li>20 Arnol.</li> <li>21 Arnol.</li> <li>21 Arnol.</li> </ul>
MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, COLIN MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, FINLAY MACKAY, FINLAY MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, MALCOLM	 18 Arnol. 34 South Bragar. 36 South Bragar. 4 North Bragar. 16 Arnol. 34 South Bragar. 12 South Bragar. 12 South Bragar. 17 Arnol. 18 Arnol. 19 Arnol. 19 Arnol. 11 South Bragar. 19 Arnol. 11 South Bragar. 16 Arnol. 17 Arnol. 18 Arnol. 19 Arnol. 19 Arnol.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, COLIN MACLEAN, DONALD MACLEAN, JAMES M. MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN, MALCOLM MACLEAN, MALCOLM MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, MURDO Discharged on pension.	 22 North Bragar. 17 South Bragar. 54 South Bragar. 54 South Bragar. 17 South Bragar. 9 Arnol. 10 North Bragar. 22 North Bragar. 10 South Bragar. 17 South Bragar. 9 Arnol.
MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLENNAN, JOHN MACLEOD, ALEXANDER MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DAVID Discharged; deaf through gun fire. MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD	 9 North Bragar. 19 North Bragar. 1 Arnol. 14 South Bragar. 61 South Bragar. 28 Arnol. 11 Arnol. 37 Arnol. 39 Arnol.

MACLEOD, DONALD	• • • • • • •	20 North Bragar.
MACLEOD, JOHN		37 Arnol.
MACLEOD, JOHN		42 Arnol.
MACLEOD, JOHN		
		20 North Bragar.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 South Bragar.
MACLEOD, JOHN	· · · ·	14 South Bragar.
MACLEOD, KENNETH		10 Arnol.
MACLEOD, KENNETH		36 North Bragar.
MACLEOD, LOUIS		
MACLEOD, MALCOLN	$I_{\perp}$	39 Arnol.
Discharged; medical groun		20 C / D
MACLEOD, MALCOLN	1	28 South Bragar.
Interned in Holland.		00 C - 41 D
MACLEOD, MURDO	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	28 South Bragar.
MACLEOD, MURDO	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	36 Arnol.
MACLEOD, NORMAN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13 Arnol.
MACLLOD, NORMAN		
MACLEOD, NORMAN		27 North Bragar.
MACDHAII DOMAID		24 North Program
MACPHAIL, DONALD	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	24 North Bragar.
MACPHAIL, JOHN	•••	24 North Bragar.
MACPHAIL, JOHN		32 North Bragar.
MACPHAIL, KENNETI		24 Arnol.
*MACPHAIL, MALCOL	$M \qquad \dots$	25 Arnol.
		at Dardanelles, April, 1915.
MACPHAIL, RODERIC	Æ	40 South Bragar.
MORRISON, ANGUS	•••	45 South Bragar.
MORRISON, DONALD		24 South Bragar.
MORRISON, JOHN		24 South Bragar.
MODDISON, JOHN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
MORRISON, JOHN	 Tu	36 North Bragar.
MORRISON, MALCOL	M	24 South Bragar.
MURRAY, ANGUS		30 South Bragar.
MURRAY, KENNETH		(0 0 d d D
· ·		
SMITH, ANGUS		20 South Bragar.
SMITH, DONALD		10 Arnol.
Discharged; medical ground		
SMITH, DONALD		6 North Bragar.
*SMITH, DONALD Perished with H.M.S. "Go		12 North Bragar.
SMITH, DONALD		
SMITH, DONALD	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
SMITH, FINLAY	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
SMITH, FINLAY		
SMITH, JOHN		
SMITH, JOHN		
SMITH, JOHN		
SMITH, JOHN SMITH, JOHN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
SMITH, JOHN Discharged; nervous brea	kdown.	- J

SMITH, MURDO	• • •	• • •	14 North Bragar.
SMITH, MURDO	• • •		9 South Bragar.
SMITH, NORMAN	• • •		14 North Bragar.
SMITH, NORMAN	• • •		18 North Bragar.
SMITH, NORMAN	• • •		23 South Bragar.
SMITH, NORMAN	• • •		52 South Bragar.
SMITH, RODERICK	• • •		16 North Bragar.
*SMITH, RODERICK	• • •	• • •	20 South Bragar.
Perished in "Bayano" Dis	saster, 15t	h Marc	h, 1915.
SMITH, RODERICK	•••		23 South Bragar.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte.				Bragar.
CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pte.	•••		Arnol.	Bragar.
CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Pte.				Ü
CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Pte. Wounded in head at Lille, and again	n in a	6	Arnol. at Neuve (	Chapelle.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte.	•••	57	South	Bragar.
MACDONALD, JOHN, LceC	pl	23	Arnol.	
MACIVER, MURDO, Pte. Wounded; head.	• • •	20	Arnol.	
*MACKAY, DONALD, Pte. Killed in Action in France, 25th Ap	 pril, 1	27 915.	Arnol.	
MACKAY, DONALD, SgtMajo			Arnol.	
MACKAY, MURDO, Pte  Gassed at Hill 60.				Bragar.
MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte	• • •	22	North	Bragar.
MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte.	• • •	36	North	Bragar.
MACLEOD, DAVID, Pte. Wounded; slightly; at La Bassee.	• • •	30	Arnol.	
MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte.		10	Arnol.	
MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. Wounded in chest.	• • •	20	North	Bragar.
MARTIN, MURDO, Pte	• • •	2	South	Bragar.
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte. Wounded in shoulder at Mons.	•••	24	South	Bragar.
MORRISON, NEIL, Pte Wounded in knee.	• • •	13	South	Bragar.
MURRAY, JOHN, Pte Wounded; head; at La Bassee.	• • •	46	South	Bragar.
SMITH, ALEX., Pte		23	South	Bragar.
SMITH, DONALD, Pte				Bragar.
Wounded; slightly; at Hill 60.				- 0

# Cameron Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pte. ... 41 Arnol. CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte. ... 15 Arnol. Wounded; head and back; at Ypres.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, Pte. ... 6 Arnol. Wounded in head at La Bassee; and in leg at Hill 60.

MACIVER, NOR., C. Sgt.-Major.... 45 Arnol. Wounded in chest; at Hill 60.

MACIVER, NORMAN, Pte. ... 21 Arnol. Wounded; leg; at Loos.

MACKAY, MURDO, Pte. ... ... 18 Arnol.

SMITH, MURDO, Pte. ... 18 North Bragar.

# Gordon Highlanders.

Major DAVID MACLEOD, D.S.O., 12 Arnol, 8th Battalion.

Severely wounded at storming of Hohenzillern Redoubt.

MACKAY, FINLAY, Pte. ... 18 North Bragar.
Wounded; head and shoulder; while burying his Captain at La
Bassee.

MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 7 North Bragar. Wounded; discharged.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 28 Arnol. MACLEOD, KEN., Pipe-Major ... 38 Arnol. Recruiting at Stornoway.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Gunr..... 20 North Bragar. SMITH, NORMAN J., Gunr. ... 5 North Bragar.

# Canadian Contingent.

CAMPBELL, ALLAN ... 5 Arnol.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pte. ... 6 South Bragar. CAMPBELL, MALCOLM ... 43 North Bragar. CAMPBELL, MALCOLM, Pte... 43 Arnol.

CAMPBELL, MURDO ... 43 Arnol. CAMPBELL, MURDO, Pte. 5 Arnol. ... 43 Arnol.

GRAHAM, MURDO ... 19 South Bragar.



Major DAVID MACLEQD, D.S.O., 8th Gordon Highlanders

# "PHARAOH AND THE SERGEANT."

# A Gallant and Devoted Soldier.

M AJOR DAVID MACLEOD, D.S.O., is a son of the late Mr Donald Macleod, Arnol, Barvas. He enlisted in the Seaforth Highlanders before he was quite sixteen years of age. In 1895, volunteering for special service in connection with the organisation of the new Egyptian Army, he went out as one of the small band of Sergeant Instructors (of whom Lewis provided two), immortalised by Kipling in "Pharaoh and the Sergeant." The task of turning the spiritless Fellaheen into fighting soldiers was at the time deemed hopeless by many, but the British instructors proved themselves "a charm for making riflemen from mud." With the young army thus created Major Macleod served throughout Lord Kitchener's re-conquest of the Sudan. He was present at the Battle of Fisket (June, 1896), and served in the Nile Expeditions of 1897 and 1898. He fought in Sir Hector Macdonald's famous Brigade at the Battles of the Atbara and Omdurman. In admiration of the perfect steadiness and gallant conduct of the 2nd Egyptians (trained by Major Macleod) at Omdurman, Stevens, in "With Kitchener to Khartoum," described them as "the best-trained and disciplined battalion in the world." During 1899 Major Macleod served on the White Nile and in Khordofan with the forces pursuing the Khalifa. For his services he was mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatches, received the Khedive's medal with six clasps, the Queen's Sudan medal, the medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, and, as a further reward, a commission in the Cameron Highlanders. In the South African War he served continuously for over two years, seeing service in Cape Colony, the Free State, and the Transvaal, where

he was wounded and again mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatches for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, at the same time receiving the Queen's medal with three clasps and the King's medal with two clasps. Towards the end of the war he joined the South African Constabulary, popularly known as Baden Powell's Police. When peace was declared he was made a District Commandant and a Justice of the Peace. After two years with the South African Constabulary he volunteered for active service in Somaliland, and served four years with the King's African Rifles in Central Africa, British East Africa, and Uganda. During that period he took part in the Sotik Punitive Expedition, and served with the Nandi Field Force. He received the African General Service Medal with two clasps, and five years after receiving his commission was specially promoted to the rank of Captain in the Gordon Highlanders in recognition of his varied services in the field. In 1907 he again accepted service in the Sudan, to organise and command the Camel Corps Training School at Khartoum; and he saw service with the Camel Corps on the Blue Nile in 1908. After being stationed with his Battalion (2nd Gordons) for two years in India, he was appointed to the Depot in Aberdeen, and retired early in 1914, after twenty-seven years' service. Later in the year, on war being declared, he volunteered his services, and was appointed to the 8th Gordons, with the rank of Major. He served in the field in France from the beginning of May until 25th September, 1915, when he was seriously wounded at the storming of the Hohenzollern Redoubt. For his "conspicuous gallantry and devotion" in this engagement he was given the Distinguished Service Order. "In the attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt," the official record states, "although wounded three times, he continued to lead his Company forward till he fell from exhaustion"

*MACDONALD, NORMAN, Pte Killed in Action at Hill 60, April, 1915.	23	Arnol.	
MACDONALD, MURDO, Sgt Recruiting in Canada.		Arnol.	
MACIVER, MURDO, Pte Wounded and Missing since 24th April, 1	38	Arnol.	
MACIVER, RODERICK, Pte Wounded; arm; at Hill 60.			
MACKAY, DONALD	15	North	Bragar.
		Arnol.	
MACLEOD, MURDO	14	South	Bragar.
MACPHAIL, MALCOLM, Pte MACPHAIL, MURDO, Pte	11 32	North North	Bragar. Bragar.
MORRISON, DONALD, Pte	63	South	Bragar.
Other Units.			
MACLEOD, MALCOLM  A.S.C. (Motor Transport).	60	South	Bragar.
	1 .	Arnol.	
MORRISON, KENNETH Royal Army Medical Corps.	63	South	Bragar.
	45	South	Bragar.



# PRISONERS IN GERMANY.



Standing (left to right)—1, Murdo Maciver, Lionel; 2, Angus Macleod, Upper Barvas; 3, an English Sailor; 4, Kenneth Macdonald, Ballantrushal.

Sitting—1, Norman Macdonald, and 2, John M. Matheson, both Upper Shader, Barvas.

# SHAWBOST SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(North Shawbost, Carnan Street, South Shawbost and New Shawbost.)

Population last Census, 913 (Males, 408; Females, 505).

Number of Men serving, 162 (18°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

40°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

## Royal Navy.

MACAULAY, JOHN, Coastguard.. 56 North Shawbost MACLEOD, DONALD, Stoker ... 17 New Shawbost. MACLEOD, M., Artificer Engineer 50 North Shawbost. H.M.S. "Princess Royal."

# Royal Naval Reserve.

GILLIES, ANGUS		• • •	23	South Shawbost
GILLIES, D. W	• • •	• • •	30	South Shawbest.
GILLIES, JOHN			29	New Shawbost.
GILLIES, MALCOLM	• • •		30	South Shawbost.
GILLIES, MURDO	• • •		47	North Shawbost
MACARTHUR, DONA				New Shawbost.
MACAULAY, DONAL	D		17	New Shawbost.
MACAULAY, DONAL	D		19	New Shawbost.
MACAULAY, JOHN			19	New Shawbost.
MACAULAY, MALCOI	LM		33	New Shawbost.
MACDONALD, ALEX	ANDE.	R	27	New Shawbost.
MACDONALD, DONA	LD		4	Carnan Street.
MACDONALD, DONA	LD	• • •	34	South Shawbost.
MACDONALD, DUNC.			3	New Shawbost.
*MACDONALD, MALC	OLM			South Shawbost.
Accidentally Drowned, 1	4th Febru	ary, 1	915.	

MACIVER, JOHN		5	Carnan Street.
MACKAY, COLIN			North Shawbost.
MACKAY, DONALD	• • •		North Shawbost.
MACKAY, MURDO	• • •	55	North Shawbost.
MACLEAN, ALEXANDER	• • •	15	South Shawbost.
MACLEAN, ANGUS	• • •		South Shawbost.
MACLEAN, JOHN	•••		New Shawbost.
MACLEAN, KENNETH Prisoner in Germany.	•••	28	New Shawbost.
MACLEAN, MALCOLM		24	North Shawbost.
MACLEAN, MURDO	• • •		New Shawbost.
MACLEAN, MURDO	• • •		North Shawbost.
MACLEAN, NEIL MACLEAN, RODERICK WM.			North Shawbost. South Shawbost.
	•••		
MACLENNAN, DONALD	• • •	36	North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ALEX. J		37	North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	• • •		South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	• • •		South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	• • •		North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	• • •		South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS	• • •		North Shawbost. South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD			Carnan Street.
MACLEOD, DONALD			South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •		South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, DUNCAN			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, DUNCAN			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			North Showbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			South Shawbost. South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN			South Shawbost. South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN (Jun.)			New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN		31	New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, KENNETH Interned in Holland.		5	New Shawbost.
		52	North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, KENNETH MACLEOD, KENNETH			Carnan Street.
MACLEOD, KENNETH			South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, KENNETH			South Shawbost.
,			

MACLEOD, KENNETH MACLEOD, MALCOLM MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, RODERICK			25 15 37 5 7 13 14 29 45 21 53	South Shawbost. New Shawbost. New Shawbost. North Shawbost. New Shawbost. Carnan Street. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. North Shawbost. North Shawbost. North Shawbost. North Shawbost.
MACPHAIL, DONALD MACPHAIL, DUNCAN MACPHAIL, JOHN MACPHAIL, JOHN Interned in Holland. MACPHAIL, JOHN	•••	• • •	2 43 54	South Shawbost. Carnan Street. North Shawbost. North Shawbost. New Shawbost.
MACPHAIL, NEIL MARTIN, MURDO	•••	•••	21	South Shawbost. Carnan Street.
MITCHELL, GEORGE MITCHELL, GEORGE MITCHELL, WILLIAM	•••	• • •	22	North Shawbost. South Shawbost. North Shawbost.
MORRISON, ANGUS MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, JOHN MORRISON, MALCOLI MORRISON, NORMAN MORRISON, PETER A. MORRISON, ROBERT MORRISON, RODERICE	 M 	•••	41 42 22 22 40 31 46 46	South Shawbost. South Shawbost. New Shawbost. New Shawbost. New Shawbost. North Shawbost.
MURRAY, ANGUS MURRAY, DONALD MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, JOHN MURRAY, MURDO MURRAY, NORMAN NICOLSON, DONALD		•••	42 43 6 1 43	New Shawbost. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. Carnan Street. Church Street. New Shawbost. South Shawbost. North Shawbost.
SMITH, ANGUS	•••		39	North Shawbost.

SMITH,	IOHN		11	South Shawbost.
				_
	JOHN			New Shawbost.
SMITH,	MALCOLM	•••	 25	North Shawbost.
SMITH,	MURDO		 24	New Shawbost.
SMITH.	MURDO		 48	North Shawbost.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Second Lieut. ISAAC MACIVER, Carnan House, Shawbost.

Wounded.

Wounded.		
*GILLIES, JOHN A., Pte Killed in Action at St Julien, 3rd Ma	19 ay, 1915.	North Shawbost.
MACDONALD, COLIN, Pte. Severely wounded; head; discharged.	2	South Shawbost.
MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. MACDONALD, KEN. W., Pte. MACDONALD, MURDO, Sgt. MACDONALD, WILLIAM, Pte	11 4 1	Carnan Street. Carnan Street. Carnan Street. Carnan Street.
MACIVER, JOHN, OrMstrSg MACIVER, RODERICK, Pte.	t	Carnan House. Carnan House.
MACLEAN, ALEX., Pte Wounded; left leg.	6	South Shawbost.
MACLEAN, JOHN, Pte MACLEAN, KENNETH, Pte. MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte. Scriiusly wounded; discharged.	2 8	North Shawbost. South Shawbost. Carnan Street.
MACLEAN, NORMAN, Pte.		New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, ALEX. N., LceCp MACLEOD, ALLAN, Sgt. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte Wounded; discharged.	41 5 14	New Shawbost. North Shawbost. South Shawbost. South Shawbost. New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, KENNETH, Sgt. MACLEOD, KENNETH, Sgt. *MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. Killed in Action, 22nd December, 19:	45	North Shawbost. South Shawbost. New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. Wounded; leg.		New Shawbost.
MACLEOD, NEIL, Pte Wounded; left hand.	14	New Shawbost.
*MACLEOD, RODERICK, Pte. Killed in Action, 11th March, 1915.		North Shawbost.
*MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte. Died, 21st December, 1915.	<del>1</del> è	3 South Shawbost.

Church Street. MURRAY, RODERICK, Pte. \*ROSS, WILLIAM, Sgt. ... Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915. Formerly of Schoolhouse. Cameron Highlanders. ... 13 New Shawbost. \*MACDONALD, JOHN, Sgt. ... Killed in Action, 22nd December, 1914. MACIVER, NEIL, Pte. ... 45 North Shawbost. MACKAY, DONALD, Pte. ... 16 South Shawbost. ... 44 South Shawbest. MACLEAN, JOHN, Sgt. ... Gordon Highlanders. MACLEOD, DONALD, Sgt. ... 27 South Shawbost. Wounded in left eye on 18th May, 1915. MACLEOD, JOHN ANGUS, Pte. 50 North Shawbost. Severely wounded; right arm. MACLEOD, WILLIAM, Pte. ... 21 New Shawbost. Wounded; third time. MACPHAIL, RODERICK, Pte. ... 23 South Shawbost. MURRAY, KENNETH, Pte. South Shawbost. . . . MURRAY, RODERICK, Pte. ... 6 New Shawbost. Severely wounded at Loos in 25th September, 1915. Ross Mountain Battery. MACIVER, KENNETH, Gunr. ... Carnan House. MACLEOD, KENNETH, Gunr.... 50 North Shawbost. Colonials. MACDONALD, NORMAN ... 1 North Shawbost. Canadian Contingent. MACIVER, IVER ... Carnan House. Canadian Contingent. ... 55 North Shawbost. MACKAY, NEIL ... Canadian Contingent. MACLEAN, DONALD (John) ... 34 New Shawbost. East African Contingent.

... 14 South Shawbost

MACLEOD, ANGUS Canadian Contingent.

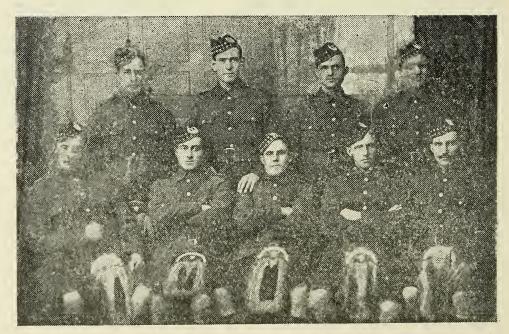
MACLEOD, DONALD Canadian Contingent.	•••	11	South Shawbost.
MACLEOD, DUNCAN South Agrican Contingent.	•••	9	North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN D.	•••	31	North Shawbost.
MACLEOD, MURDO Canadian Contingent.	• • •	5	New Shawbost.
MACPHAIL, DONALD	•••	54	North Shawbost.

### Other Units.

Lieut. MURDO MACPHAIL, 8 South Shawbost. Highand Light Infantry; awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and the French Military Cross.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Sgt. ... 22 Scuth Shawbost.

# Lewis Students' Group of Gordons.



Standing (left to right)—Pte. Mal. Macleod, Kershader (wounded and taken prisoner); Pte. John Maciver. Coll; \*Corpl. Murdo Maciver, Coll (killed 16th June, 1915); Sergt. Murdo Murray, Back (wounded).

Sitting (left to right)—Pte, Alex. Macaulay, Breasclet (wounded); Pte. John Smith, Tong; \*Pte. George Macsween, Garrabost (killed 15th June, 1915); Pte. Isaac Maciver, Shawbost, (wounded); Pte. John Angus Macleod, Shawbost (wounded).

Notes.—Corpl. Maciver and Private Macsween were killed by the same shell. Sergt. Murdo Murray, Pte. A. Macaulay and Pte, Isaac Maciver are now lieutenants in the Seaforth Highlanders.

# PARISH OF UIG.

# CARLOWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Carloway, Park Carloway, Garinin, Knock, Kirivick, and Borroston.)

Population last Census, 1026 (Males, 484; Females, 542). Number of Men serving, 168 ( $16^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of total;  $35^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

		Carloway.
MACARTHUR, ANGUS Prisoner in Germany.	5	Borroston.
		Park Carloway.
Interned in Holland.		Knock.
MACARTHUR, WILLIAM A	13	Carloway.
Interned in nonand.		
,		Park Carloway.
		Borroston.
MACASKILL, JOHN	46	Park Carloway.
	46	Park Carloway.
MACDONALD, KENNETH	38	Carloway.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM	12	Knock.
		7.1

MACDONALD, MALCOLM	19 Upper Carloway
MACDONALD, NORMAN	12 Knock.
MITODOMILED, WORMING	··· It Itilock.
MACIVER, JOHN	28 Carloway.
MACIVER, JOHN D	9 Garinin.
MACIVER, JOHN	4 Knock.
MACIVER, JOHN	3 Knock.
MACIVER, JOHN	28 Carloway.
MACIVER, KENNETH	25 Carloway.
MACIVER. NORMAN	10 Knock.
MACKAY. ANGUS	18 Carloway.
Interned in Holland.	25 53335 4,1
MACKAY, DONALD	2 Kirivick.
MACKAY, DONALD	4 Kirivick.
MACKAY, JOHN	4 Kirivick.
,	1 Park, Carloway.
MACKAY, MURDO	2 Garinin.
MACKENZIE DONAID	15 Garinin.
MACKENZIE, DONALD Prisoner in Germany.	10 Gainini.
MACKENZIE, MURDO	15 Garinin.
	~
MACKENZIE, NORMAN	15 Garinin.
MACLEAN, ANGUS	20 Carloway.
	21 Garinin.
MACLEAN, DUNCAN	- / 771 1 1 1
MACLEAN, MURDO	14 Kirivick.
MACLENNAN, DONALD J.	4 Carloway.
	0 6
MACLENNAN, JOHN	
MACLENNAN, JOHN	16 Garinin.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	1 Knock.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	25 Knock.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	13 Kirivick.
MACLEOD, DONALD	
MACLEOD, DONALD	
MACLEOD, DONALD	4 Garinin.
Interned in Holland.	
	7 Knock.
MACLEOD, DONALD	1 Park Carloway.
MACLEOD, DONALD	
MACLEOD, DONALD	3.70
MACLEOD, DONALD	29 Knock.
	3 Borroston.
1111101110111	8 Borroston.
MACLEOD, DONALD	7 Garinin.
MACLEOD, DUNCAN	
MACLEOD, FINLAY	
MACLEOD, JOHN	12 Garinin.

MACLEOD, JOHN Discharged.	•••	•••	24 Garinin.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •		24 Knock.
MACLEOD, JOHN	• • •		29 Knock.
MACLEOD, KENNE Prisoner in Germany.	TH	• • • -	17 Garinin.
MACLEOD, MALCO			5 Carloway.
MACLEOD, MALCO	)LM	•••	23 Garinin.
MACLEOD, MALCO	)LM		6 Knock.
MACLEOD, MALCO	)LM		8 Kirivick.
MACLEOD, MALCO		.)	8 Kirivick.
MACLEOD, MALCO			16 Borroston.
MACLEOD, MALCO			6 Garinin.
MACLEOD, MURDO			23 Garinin.
MACLEOD, MURDO			24 Garinin.
MACLEOD, NORMA			7 Knock.
· ·			
MACLEOD, NORMA			Dunan Station.
MACLEOD, WILLIA	AM	••• ]	15 Carloway.
MACNEILL, DONA	LD	. 1	14 Garinin.
MACNEILL, MURD			14 Garinin.
mnenene, mene	·	•••	ti Garmin.
MACPHAIL, DONAI	LD	•••	11 Borroston.
MACPHAIL, DUNCA			Park Carloway.
MACPHAIL, JOHN			l5 Knock.
. •			
MACRITCHIE, MUF	RDO	6	25 Garinin.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

MACARTHUR, DONALD, Pte Wounded.	2	Park Carloway.
MACARTHUR, KENNETH, Pte	2	Park Carloway.
MACARTHUR, MALCOLM, Pte.	5	Borroston.
*MACARTHUR, NORMAN, Pte Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915.	26	Knock.
MACASKILL, DONALD, Pte *MACASKILL, MAL., LceCpl Died of Wounds, 26th April, 1915.		Kirivick. Kirivick.
MACAULAY, JOHN, Pte	17	Carloway.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte MACDONALD, DUNCAN, Pte MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. Wounded.	16	Carloway. Knock. Carloway.
MACIVER, ANGUS, Pte MACIVER, DUNCAN, Pte		Carloway. Carloway.

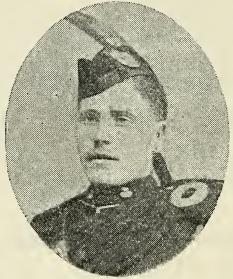
# CARLOWAY MACKAYS



Pte. Donald Mackay 48 Carloway killed 25th April, 1915



Pte. Finlay Mackay 18 Carloway killed 25th April, 1915



Pte. Murdo Mackay, 48 Carloway killed 8th January, 1915



Pte, Duncan Mackay 5 Park, Carloway killed 18th June, 1915



Pte. Angus Mackay 4 Kirivick died of gas poisoning 29th Aug., 1915

Nore.-Pte. Murdo Mackay and Pte. Donald Mackay are brothers.

MACIVER, MALCOLM, SgtMjr. MACIVER, MURDO, Pte		
MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte *MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte Gas Poisoned, 9th May, 1915; died in E	4	Carloway. Kirivick.
MACKAY, CHARLES, Pte MACKAY, DONALD, Pte		Kirivick. Kirivick.
MACKAY, DONALD, Pte	1	Kirivick.
MACKAY, DONALD, Pte *MACKAY, DONALD, Pte Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.		Kirivick. Carloway.
MACKAY, DONALD, Pte *MACKAY, DUNCAN, Pte Killed in Action, 18th June, 1915.		Carloway. Park Carloway.
*MACKAY, FINLAY, Pte Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	18	Carloway.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte MACKAY, JOHN, Sgt	26	Garinin. F.C. Mission H.
MACKENZIE, DUNCAN, Pte *MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, Pte Killed in Action, 10th March, 1915.		Carloway. Carloway.
MACLEOD, DONALD W., Pte	6	Carloway.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	12 10	
MACLEOD, DUNCAN, Pte MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, KENNETH D., Pte	8	Boroston.
		Garinin. Garinin.
MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte		Garinin. Garinin.
MACPHAIL, KENNETH, Pte MACPHAIL, KENNETH, Pte Gassed; discharged.		
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte	11	Knock.

Gassed; discharged.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACARTHUR, ARCHIE, Pte. ... 29 Carloway. Discharged; under age. MACAULAY, MALCOLM, Pte... 43 Carloway. Wounded. \*MACDONALD, ANGUS, Sgt. 3 Carloway. Killed in Action, 22nd October, 1914. \*MACIVER, DONALD, Pte. ... 2 Carloway. Killed in Action, 9th May, 1915. MACIVER, NORMAN, Pte. ... 27 Garinin. MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 4 Kirivick. Wounded. \*MACKAY, MURDO, Pte. ... 48 Carloway. Killed in Action, 8th January, 1915. Rejoined from Canada. MACKENZIE, DONALD, Pte. ... 32 Knock. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. 14 Carloway. . . . \*MACLEOD, DONALD J., Pte. ... Killed in Action, 25th September, 1915. 21 Carloway. MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 5 Park Carloway. MACLEOD, DUNCAN, Pte. ... 1 Park Carloway. Wounded. ... 24 Knock. MACLEOD, DUNCAN, Pte. Wounded. MACLEOD, MURDO, Pte. ... 5 Carloway. ... 21 Carloway. MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. ... 22 Carloway.

# Gordon Highlanders.

... 11 Borroston.

MACPHAIL, JOHN, Sgt. ...

MACASKILL, JOHN, Pte.	• • •	3	Kirivick.
MACIVER, DONALD, Pte.	• • •	25	Carloway.
MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte.		2	Kirivick.
*MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte Killed in Action, 10th December, 191	4.	15	Carloway.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	• • •	7	Kirivick.
MORRISON, FINLAY, Pte. MORRISON, NORMAN, Pte.			Knock. Carloway.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACDONALD, DON. J., Gunr. ... Schoolhouse. MACDONALD, KEN. M., Gunr. ... Schoolhouse.

MACLEOD, ANGUS, Gunr. ... 31 Knock. MACLEOD, JOHN, Gunr. ... 4 Garinin.

# Canadian Contingent.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM ... 16 Carloway.

\*MACDONALD, GEORGE. ... 30 Knock. Killed in Action in France, April, 1915.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM ... 30 Knock. MACDONALD, NORMAN ... 30 Knock.

MACIVER, NORMAN ... 4 Knock. MACKAY, JOHN, Sgt. ... 48 Carloway.

\*MACKENZIE, DUNCAN ... 5 Knock.

Died of Wounds in France, 21st November, 1915.

MACLEOD, DONALD ... 41 Park Carloway.

MACLEOD, HUGH ... 8 Kirivick. MACLEOD, MALCOLM ... 31 Knock.

MORRISON, RODERICK ... 11 Knock.

### Other Units.

Lieut. NORMAN MACPHAIL, 39 Carloway.
Royal Army Medical Corps.

Second-Lieut. DONALD R. MACARTHUR, 42 Park, Carloway.
Royal Field Artillery.

MACARTHUR, JOHN ... 13 Carloway.

MACIVER, DONALD ... 10 Knock.

MACKENZIE, DONALD ... 32 Knock.

MACLEOD, ALEX., Piper ... Garinin.
MACLEOD, DONALD ... 26 Knock.

MACLEOD, DONALD 5 Carloway. Army Service Corps. 5 Carloway. MACLEOD, EWEN Edinburgh Territorials. 14 Carloway. MACLEOD, NORMAN Royal Garrison Artillery. U.F. Manse. MORRISON, IAIN M. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. MORRISON, MALCOLM 11 Carloway. R.A.M.C. PATERSON, MURDO ... 3 Park Carloway. Highland Light Infantry.

### LEWIS GROUP OF 3rd SEAFORTHS.



Back Row (from left to right)—Corpl. M. Murray, 2 North Tolsta (wounded and gas poisoned); \*Pte. Alex. Campbell, 2 North Tolsta (killed 9th May, 1915); Pte. J. Macrae, 25 Coll; (wounded); Pte. N. J. Stewart, Coll (wounded); \*Pte. D. Murray, 22 North Tolsta (died of wounds 11th October, 1915); Pte. J. Macleod, 20 North Tolsta (twice wounded); Pte. M. Macdonald, 9 North Tolsta.

Middle Row (from left to right)—Pte. A. Macdonald, Swanibost (wounded); Pte, H. Mackay, 42 North Tolsta (now R.N.R.); Pte. Alex. Macleod, South Dell (wounded),

Rottom Row (from left to right)—Pte. J. Maciver, 11 North Tolsta (now R.N.R.); Lce.-Cpl. J. Maciver, 26 North Tolsta (wounded and gas poisoned); Pte. D. Murray, 37 North Tolsta (now R.N.R.; escaped after Antwerp fell, and subsequently was rescued from a sinking mine sweeper).

# DUNCARLOWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Tolsta-Chaolais and Doune.)

Population last Census, 387 (Males, 182; Females, 205).

Number of Men serving, 74 (19°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

41°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

----

MACARTHUR, DONALD		1	Doune.
MACARTHUR, HUGH		1	Doune.
MACARTHUR, JOHN		8	Tolsta Chaolais.
MACAULAY, DÜNCAN	• • •	7	Tolsta-Chaolais.
Interned in Holland.			
MACDONALD, DONALD J.		29	Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACDONALD, DONALD M.			Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACDONALD, JOHN			Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACDONALD, MURDO			Doune.
· ·			
MACGREGOR, MALCOLM			Tolsta-Chaclais.
MACGREGOR, NEIL, L. Sean	nan		
MACGREGOR, NORMAN	• • •	9	Tolsta-Chaclais.
MACKAY, ANGUS		20	Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACKAY, DUNCAN, L. Sean			
·			
MACKENZIE, ANGUS			Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACKENZIE, DONALD	• • •	22	Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACTEAN ANCTIC			77
MACLEAN, ANGUS		15	Doune.
,			
MACLEAN, ANGUS		12	Doune.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO	• • •	12 17	Doune. Doune.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN	• • •	12 17 17	Doune. Doune. Doune.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A	•••	12 17 17 28	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS	•••	12 17 17 28 14	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M.		12 17 17 28 14 14	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, DONALD, Coasts	  grd.	12 17 17 28 14 14 19	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, DONALD, Coasts MACLEOD, DONALD	  grd.	12 17 17 28 14 14 19 28	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, DONALD, Coasts MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD	  grd.	12 17 17 28 14 14 19 28	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. New Rd., Doune.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, DONALD, Coasts MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD	  grd.	12 17 17 28 14 14 19 28	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. New Rd., Doune. Tolsta-Chaolis.
MACLEAN, ANGUS MACLEAN, MURDO MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEOD, ALEX. A MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, DONALD, Coasts MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD	  grd.	12 17 17 28 14 14 19 28	Doune. Doune. Doune. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais. New Rd., Doune.

MACLEOD, NEIL Interned in Holland.	•••	•••	19	Doune.
MACLEOD, NORMAN MACLEOD, RODK. R., 1	 L. Seam	 ian	24 13	Tolsta-Chaolais. Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACPHAIL, ALEXANI MACPHAIL, ANGUS MACPHAIL, JOHN		•••	18 13	Tolsta-Chaolais. Doune. Doune.
MORRISON, MURDO	•••		4	Doune.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Second-Lieut. KENNETH MACLEOD, 24 Tolsta Chaotis.

MACARTHUR, JOHN, Pte 8 Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACAULAY, ARCHD., Piper 7 Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte 20 Doune. MACDONALD, MAL., Pipe-Corpl. 21 Doune.
*MACGREGOR, DONALD, Pte 12 Tolsta-Chaolais.  Killed in Action at St Julien, 27th April, 1915.
MACGFEGOR, DON. M. M., Pte. 12 Tolsta-Chaolais. MACGREGOR, MURDO, Sergt 12 Tolsta-Chaolais. Wounded, 9th May, 1915; recovered.
MACKAY, MALCOLM, Sergt South End. Wounded, 27th May, 1915; recovered; awarded Distinguished Conduct Meda.l.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS, LCorpl. 22 Tolsta-Chaolais.
*MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte 3 Doune. Died of Gas Poisoning at St Julien, 27th April, 1915.
MACLEAN, JOHN, Sergt 3 Doune.  MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte 3 Doune.  Wounded; sight impaired; discharged.
MACLENNAN, JOHN, ColSergt. 26 Tolsta-Chaolais.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte 20 Doune. Twice Wounded, 14th October, 1914, and 27th April, 1915.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Piper 4 Tolsta-Chaolais. MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte 3 Tolsta-Chaolais.  Wounded, January, 1915.
*MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Sergt 4 Tolsta-Chaolais.  Killed in Action at Festubert, 9th May, 1915.
*MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte 3 Tolsta-Chaolais.  Died of Gas Poisoning at St Julien, 2nd May, 1915.
MACLEOD, NORMAN M., Sergt. 4 Tolsta-Chaolais. Wounded at Neuve Chapelle.
MORRISON, JOHN, Pte 4 Doune.
MORRISON, NEIL, Sergt 4 Doune.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACGREGOR, MURDO, Piper ... 12 Tolsta-Chaolais.

MACLEAN, JOHN, L.-Corpl. ... 21 Tolsta-Chaolais.

MACLEOD, NEIL, Pte. ... 19 Tolsta-Chaolais. Wounded, 9th May, 1915; recovered.

MACLEOD, RODERICK R., Pte. 3 Tolsta-Chaolais. Wounded, October, 1914.

MARTIN, NORMAN, Pte. ... 21 Tolsta-Chaolais-

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 5 Doune.

MACLEAN, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 12 Doune. Prisoner in Germany.

\*MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte. ... 9 Doune.
Died in Hospital, 14th July, 1915, of wounds received 13th May.

\*MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 14 Doune. Killed in Action, 16th May, 1915.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 24 Tolsta-Chaolais.

MARTIN, MALCOLM, L.-Corpl... 21 Tolsta-Chaolais-

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACGREGOR, JOHN M., Saddler 12 Tolsta-Chaolais.

# Colonials.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, Pte. ... 2 Doune.

MACGREGOR, JOHN, Pte. ... 12 Tolsta-Chaolais.

New Zealand Contingent.

# Other Units.

MACARTHUR, ANGUS, Piper ... 8 Tolsta-Chaolais.

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

MACAULAY, JOHN, Pte. ... 7 Tolsta-Chaolais.

MACGREGOR, NORMAN, Sergt. 12 Tolsta-Chaolais.
Black Watch.

MACLEOD, MURDO, Driver. ... 6 Tolsta-Chaolais.

Royal Horse Artillery.

# EAST UIG LOSSES.



Sgt. Malcolm Macleod Tolsta-Chaolis killed 9th May, 1915



Lce.-Cpl. Malcolm Maskill Kirivick, Carloway died of wounds 26th April, 1915



Lieut. Don. J. Maciver, Callanish died of wound's 14th October, 1915



Ken. Macaulay, R.N.R. 19 Breasclet killed at sea 25th Oct., 1915



Sgt. Norman Macleod Tolsta-Chaolis died of gas poisoning 2nd May, 1915

# BREASCLET SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Breasclet and Callanish).

**\*\*** 

Population last Census, 696 (Males, 335; Females, 361).

Number of Men serving, 125 (18% of total;

37% of Males).

# Royal Navy.

MACIVER, ANGUS, 1st Class P.O. 40 Breasclet. MACIVER, FAR., 1st Class P.O....12B Breasclet. MACKAY, DON., 1st Class P.O.... 24 Breasclet.

# Royal Naval Reserve.

MACARTHUR, JOHN MACARTHUR, NEIL MACARTHUR, NEIL	25 Breasclet. 29 Breasclet. 31B Breasclet.
MACAULAY, AULAY MACAULAY, CHARLES MACAULAY, DONALD	15 Breasclet. 19B Breasclet. 19C Breasclet.
MACAULAY, DONALD MACAULAY, GEORGE MACAULAY, JOHN	27 Breasclet. 19C Breasclet. 27 Breasclet.
*MACAULAY, KENNETH Drowned on "Clan Macnaughton, MACAULAY, KENNETH	3 Breasclet. "February, 1915 5 Breasclet.
MACAULAY, KENNETH  MACIVER, ANGUS  MACIVER, ANGUS	19c Breasclet11A Breasclet12B Breasclet.
MACIVER, ANGUS MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, DONALD	41 Breasclet. 10B Breasclet. 14B Breasclet.

MACIVER,	DONALD		34	Breasclet.
	DONALD J			Breasclet.
MACIVER.	IOHN			Breasclet.
*MACIVER,	JOHN	• • •		Breasclet.
Drowned	from Minesweepe	r, 25th D		1915.
MACIVER,		• • •		Breasclet.
MACIVER,		• • •		Breasclet.
	MALCOLM			Breasclet.
MACIVER,		• • •		Breasclet.
MACIVER,	MURDO	• • •	41	Breasclet.
MACKAY,	JOHN		36A	Breasclet.
MACKAY, I				Breasclet.
MACKENZ.	IE, MALCOI	_M	1	Callanish.
MACLEAN	, DONALD		20	Breasclet.
MACLEAN		• • •		New Park.
MACLEAN		•••		Breasclet.
MACLEAN		• • •	8в	Breasclet.
MACLEAN	, JOHN	• • •	35	Breasclet.
MACLEAN	, MALCOLM	[	8в	Breasclet.
*MACLEAN Perished	, MALCOLN	I	28	Breasclet.
		Disaster,		ry, 1915.
MACLEAN	, MURDO	• • •	28	Breasclet.
MACLEOD	DONALD	• • •	17	Breasclet.
MACLEOD		•••		North Side.
MACLEOD		•••		Breasclet.
MACLEOD				Breasclet.
				Breasclet.
MACNEIL,	ANGUS	• • •	13	breasciet.
MORRISON		• • •	21	Breasclet.
	I, NORMAN		37в	Breasclet.
SMITH, JO	HN		110	Breasclet.
Prisoner	in Germany.	•••	110	Dicascici.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

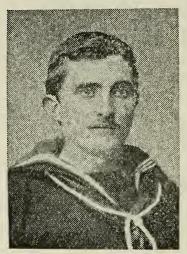
Lieut. ALEX. MACAULAY, 3 Breasclet.

MACARTHUR, DONALD, Pte.... 29 Breasclet.

\*MACAULAY, AULAY, Pte. ... 32 Breasclet. Killed in Action, 20th October, 1914.

*MACAULAY, DONALD, Pte. Died of Wounds, 28th April, 1915.	19	Breasclet.	
MACAULAY, KENNETH, Pt		Breasclet.	
MACIVER, ANGUS, Pte		Callanish.	
MACIVER, CHARLES, Pte.	18	Breasclet.	
MACIVER, DONALD, Sgt.	4	Breasclet.	
MACIVER, JOHN, Pte		Breasclet.	
MACIVER, JOHN, LceCpl.		Breasclet.	
*MACIVER, MALCOLM, Pte. Killed in Action at Ypres, 9th May,	14B	Callanish.	
*MACIVER, MALCOLM, Pte. Died of Wounds, 28th April, 1915.	18	Breasclet.	
MACIVER, MURDO, Cpl.	14B	Breasclet.	
*MACIVER, NEIL, Sgt Died in Hospital of Gas Poisoning.	40 , 5th May,	Breasclet.	
MACIVER, NORMAN, Pte.		Callanish.	
MACKAY, DON., Sgt Severely Wounded. Awarded Disti	34	Callanish.	
MACKAY, GEORGE, Pte.	36	Callanish.	
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte	4	Callanish.	
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte	14Δ	Callanish.	
MACKAY, MURDO, Pte		Breasclet.	
MACKAY, NEIL, Pte	42	Breasclet.	
*MACKENZIE, LOUIS, Pte. Died of Wounds, 9th February, 19	1	Callanish.	
MACLEAN, ALICK DAN, Pte Seriously Wounded.			
*MACLEAN, DONALD, Pte. Killed at Persian Gulf, 7th January,	21B	Callanish.	
*MACLEAN, FINLAY, Pte. Wounded in Action, 4th Nov. 1915, a	36	Breasclet.	lov.
MACLEAN, FINLAY, Pte.	21B	Callanish.	tay.
MACLEAN, GEORGE, SgtMa	aior16B	Callanish.	
MACLEAN, GEORGE, Pte.			
MACLEAN, KENNETH, Pte.		Callanish.	
MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte.	22	Breasclet.	
MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte. Twice Wounded.	ГОВ	Callanish.	
*MACLEAN, MURDO, Pte. Killed in Action, 14th December, 1	18	Callanish.	
MACLEAN, MURDO, Piper			

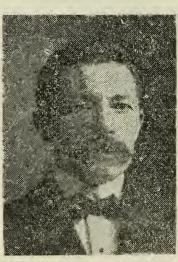
# Breasclet and Callanish Casualties,



Kenneth Macaulay, R.N.R, 3 Breasclet drowned Feby., 1915



Pte. Murdo Maclean 18 Callanish killed 14th Dec. 1914



Malcolm Maclean, R.N.R. 28 Breasclet drowned 1st Jan., 1915



Pte. Robt. Morrison 37 Breasclet killed 10th March 1915



Pte. Louis Mackenzie I Callanish died of wounds 9th Feb., 1915



Corpl. Don. Macaulay 19 Breasclet died of wounds 28th Apr., 1915

MACLEAN, MURDO, MACLEAN, MURDO,			Callanish.
*MACLEAN, NEIL, P  Killed in Action, 9th M	te ·		Breasclet.
MACLENNAN, NEIL,	Pte	6	Callanish.
MACLEOD, DONALD	D, Pte	11	Callanish.
MACLEOD, JAMES,	Pte		New Park
MACPHAIL, MALCO	LM, Pte	9	Breasclet.
*MORRISON, ROBER Killed in Action, 10th	Γ, LceCpl	. 37	Breasclet.
MORRISON, ARCHIE		. 37	Breasclet.
SMITH, ALEX., Pte.	•••	. 40	Callanish.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACKAY, JOHN, Pte. ... 32 Callanish.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

\*Lieut. DONALD JOHN 1 (ACIVER, 8 Callanish. Wounded, 29th September, 1915; died in Hospital, 14th October, 1915.

-	
MACARTHUR, DONALD, Pte 31	Callanish.
MACINNES, ANGUS, Pte 2 Wounded at Loos, September, 1915.	Callanish.
MACKAY, JOHN, Sgt 9	Callanish.
	Callanish. Callanish.
†MACKENZIE, GEORGE, Pte 30 Missing since 9th May, 1915.	Callanish.
MACKENZIE, KENNETH, Pte 1	Callanish.
†MACLEAN, ANGUS, Pte 35 Wounded and Missing since 9th May, 1915.	Callanish.
MACLEOD, ALLAN, Cpl 26 Wounded at Loos, September, 1915.	Callanish.
	Callanish.
SMITH, DONALD, Sgt 40	Callanish.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACAULAY, MALCOLM, Bom... 3 Breasclet. MACLEOD, JOHN, Gunner. ... 11 Callanish.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACAULAY, DONALD ... 25 Callanish.

MACAULAY, JOHN ... 25 Callanish.

MACIVER, NEIL ... ... 8 Callanish.

MACIVER, JOHN ... 42 Breasclet.

Wounded; foot amputated.

#### Other Units.

MAC	AULAY	, ANGUS	• • •	• • •	25	Callanish.
	CIVER, Z CIVER, I 29th Batte	MALCOLM	····			Callanish. Callanish.
MAC	CKAY, A	NGUS, Pto	e	•••	32	Callanish.
MAC		NGUS, Pte		•••	36	Callanish.
MAC	CKENZI A.S.C. (M	E, JOHN F lotor Transport).	• • • •	•••	(	Garynahine Hotel
MAC	CLEAN, Lovat See		•••	•••	21	Callanish.
MAC		KENNETH	H	• • •	18	Callanish.
MAC	CLEAN,	MURDO Iotor Transport).	•••	• • •	4	New Park.
MAG	•	WILLIAM	•••	•••	35	Breasclete.
MAG	CLENNA R.A.M.C.	AN, MALC	OLM	•••	1	New Park.
MAG	CLEOD,	MALCOL rds; awarded La	M, Cpl.	erre	by Fi	Schoolhouse.

#### BERNERA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Breaclet, Kirkibost, Tobson and Hacklet.)

Population last Census, 730 (Males, 338; Females, 392).

Number of Men serving, 100 (14°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

30°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

MACARTHUR, MALCOLM 1 Kirkibost. Survivor from "Hermes" Disaster, 31st October, 1914; never properly recovered from effects of immersion; discharged on medical MACAULAY, DONALD MACAULAY, DONALD MACAULAY, DONALD Z. ... 17 Kirkibost. ... 4 Hacklet. ... 12 Kirkibost. Patrol Boat on which he was serving was blown up off Scarborough,
December, 1914 (after German raid); sustained injuries;
provisionally discharged. MACAULAY, JOHN ... MACAULAY, KENNETH Interned in Holland. ... 2 Kirkibost. ... 12 Kirkibost. MACDONALD, ALEX. 1 Tobson. MACDONALD, ANGUS 7 Kirkibost. MACDONALD, ANGUS 7 Tobson. ... 13 Tobson. MACDONALD, ANGUS Interned in Holland. ... 16 Tobson. MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, ANGUS ... ... 2/16 Tobson. 4 Tobson. 7 Tobson. MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD 10 Tobson. MACDONALD, DONALD (Sen.) 13 Tobson.

MACDONALD, DONALD (Sen.)... 15 Kirkibost.

(Jun.) 13 Tobson. ... 16 Tobson.

MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, DONALD

Interned in Holland.

MACDONA	LD, DO	DNALD	(Jun.)	15	Kirkibost.	
MACDONA			•••		Kirkibost.	
MACDONA				2	Breaclet.	
MACDONA	LD, JA	MES			Tobson.	
MACDONA	LD, 10	HN			Breaclet.	
Interned	in Holland	l.				
MACDONA			•••		Kirkibost.	
MACDONA					Kirkibost.	
MACDONA	LD, JO	HN (Se			Tobsen.	
MACDONA	LD, JO	HN (Ju			Tobson.	
MACDONA					Tobson.	
MACDONA Prisoner	LD, JO	HN	•••	24	Tobson.	
				05	T 1	
MACDONA					Tobson.	
MACDONA					Hacklet.	
MACDONA	LD, KE	NNEIF	1	24	Tobson.	
Was with aft	Donald Z. er short ti	Macaulay ( me in hospi	see above) tal. <b>r</b> eturn	in F	atrol when blown duty.	up;
MACDONA					Tobson.	
MACDONA					Tobson.	
MACDONA					Tobson.	
Seaman-(				~ <u> </u>	1 000011.	
MACDONA	LD, MA	LCOLI	Л	7	Hacklet.	
MACDONA	LD, NO	RMAN		5	Breaclet.	
MACDONA	LD, NO	RMAN		11	Kirkibost.	
MACDONA				24	Kirkibost.	
Serving or	H.M.S. "(	Orama;" wa	s presente	ed by	Highlanders of S	ydney
N.3 pre	s.w., with ecentor at (	silver wa Gaelic meeti	ngs held ir	preci: 1 Sy	Highlanders of Station of service dney while "Or	s as 'ama''
wa	s in that po	ort.				
MACDONA			• • •		Tobson.	
MACDONA			• • •		Tobson.	
MACDONA	LD, NC	RMAN	• • •		Tobson.	
MACDONA	LD, NC	RMAN	• • •		Tobson.	
MACDONA					Hacklet.	
MACDONA	LD, NC	RMAN	• • •	15	Hacklet.	
Interned	in Holland	•				
MACINNES	, ANGI	JS		20	Kirkibost.	
Prisoner	in German	Σ•		2.0	~~! · !!	
MACINNES	, DONA	ALD	• • •	20	Kirkibost.	
	in German			20	1711.11	
MACINNES						
MACINNES	in "Hermes	'IAN s'' Disaster,	31st Octo	L her 1	Dreaciet.	
MACIVER,	ANGUS	···	• • •	7	Breaclet.	
	in Holland.			01	TZ :1 : 1 4	
MACIVER,					Kirkibost.	
MACIVER,	DOMAI	-			Tobson.	
MACIVER,	DONAL	Jrama · '' lib	Norman		Breaclet.	W.o.e
Serving of	presented v	vith silver v	vatch at S	ydney	, N.S.W.	, mas

MACIVER, MALCOLM	11 Hacklet.
MACKENZIE, ANGUS	6 Tobson.
MACKENZIE, DONALD	12 Hacklet.
MACKENZIE, JOHN	8 Breaclet.
MACKENZIE, JOHN	5 Hacklet.
MACKENZIE, NORMAN	8 Tobson.
MACKENZIE, NORMAN	6 Tobson.
	0.77.1.1
MACLENNAN, DONALD	3 Kirkibost.
MACLENNAN, JOHN	3 Kirkibost.
MACLENNAN, MURDO	8 Kirkibost.
MACLENNAN, NORMAN	5 Kirkibost.
Interned in Holland.	
MACLENNAN, NORMAN	10 Kirkibost.
ALACT TOTAL ANICITY	0 D 1 .
MACLEOD, ANGUS	6 Breaclet.
MORRISON, JOHN	19 Kirkibost.
MORRISON, JOHN	10 IZIIKIDOSt.
SMITH, NORMAN	18 Kirkibost.
,	

MACARTHUR, DON., LceCpl *MACAULAY, JOHN, Pte	1 Kirkibost. 4 Hacklet.
Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.  MACAULAY, NEIL, LceCpl  Wounded.	4 Hacklet.
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte	13 Breaclet. 5 Breaclet.
Wounded.  MACDONALD, DONALD, Pte Wounded; severely; discharged.	24B Tobson.
MACDONALD, GEORGE, Pte	5 Breaclet.
*MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte Killed in Action on 1st March, 1915.	11 Kirkibost.
†MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. Missing since 25th April, 1915.	25 Tobson.
MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte MACDONALD, NOR. A., Pte	20 Hacklet. 6 Hacklet.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	21 Kirkibost. 21 Kirkibost.
MACIVER, JOHN, Lce. Cpl MACIVER, PETER, Pte	4 Breaclet. 7 Breaclet.
MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte	8 Breaclet.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

MACAULAY, HECTOR, Pte. ... 12 Kirkibost.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 24 Kirkibost.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACDONALD, ANGUS ... ... 25 Tobson.

MACLEOD, PETER J. ... 6 Breaclet.

#### Colonials.

\*MACDONALD, KENNETH ... 24 Tobson.
Canadian Infantry; wounded in Action, 15th June, 1915; died 16th
June, 1915.

MACLENNAN, ALEX. ... 8 Kirkibost.

\*MACLENNAN, JOHN ... 8 Kirkibost.
Canadian Infantry; killed in Action, 15th June, 1915.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Sgt. ... 11 Breaclet.

Australian Light Horse; Machine Gun Section.

#### Other Units.

MACDONALD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 1'3 Tobson.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 11 Kirkibost.

MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte. ... 16 Tobson. Scottish Rifles; wounded; severely; second time.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, Pte... 6 Tobson.

MACLEOD, NEIL M., Sgt.-Major Croir. National Reserve (Recruiting Centre, Glasgow).

MACLEOD, D. F., Rifleman ... Croir. 5th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

MACLEOD, JAS. R. W., Lce.-Cpl. Croir. 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders).

#### VALTOS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Valtos, Uigin, Cliff and Kneep).

Population last Census, 613 (Males, 305; Females, 308). Number of Men serving, 61 ( $10^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of total;  $20^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of Males).

BUCHANAN, MURDO	)	• • •	Uigin.
MACAULAY, ANGUS Interned in Holland.	•••	2	3 Valtos.
MACDONALD, DONA MACDONALD, DONA MACDONALD, DONA MACDONALD, NORM MACDONALD, NORM Cousin of above.	LD LD AN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<ul><li>2 Valtos.</li><li>Uigin.</li><li>2 Kneep.</li><li>4 Kneep.</li><li>4 Kneep.</li></ul>
MACIVER, ANGUS MACIVER, JOHN MACIVER, KENNETI *MACIVER, NORMAN Washed overboard at sea 1915.		1 1 2	1 Kneep. 2 Kneep. 1 Kneep. 5 Valtos. constant," 6th February
MACKAY, ALEX MACKAY, ANDREW MACKAY, ANDREW MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, DONALD Prisoner in Germany.		2 1	<ul> <li>5 Valtos.</li> <li>2 Valtos.</li> <li>3 Valtos.</li> <li>Valtos.</li> <li>1 Valtos.</li> <li>1 Valtos.</li> </ul>
MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, DONALD	•••		5 Valtos. 21 Valtos.

# SOME UIG SACRIFICES.



Pte. Rodk. Macleod 5 Lundale killed 10th March, 1915



Pte. Val. Mackay 16 Valtos killed 5th May, 1915



Pte. John Macaulay, 3 Lundale killed 24th Oct., 1914



Sergt. John Macleod l Enaclete killed 25th Sep., 1915



Pte. Finlay Maclean 36 Breasclete died of wounds 4th Nov., 1915

MACKAY, NORMAN	•••	23 Valtos.
MACLEAN, NORMAN		19 Valtos.
MACLENNAN, DONALD Interned in Holland.	•••	Cliff.
MACLENNAN, DONALD MACLENNAN, MALCOLM	•••	15 Kneep. 24 Valtos.
MACLENNAN, NORMAN	• • •	15 Kneep.
MACLEOD, JOHN W	•••	12 Valtos.
MACLEOD, KENNETH	• • •	11 Valtos.
MATHESON, DONALD MATHESON, JOHN MATHESON, MALCOLM	•••	<ul><li>4 Valtos.</li><li>4 Valtos.</li><li>4 Valtos.</li></ul>
MORRISON, ANGUS MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, DONALD Interned in Holland.	•••	13 Kneep. 3 Valtos. 5 Valtos.
MORRISON, JAMES	•••	Raimer.
MORRISON, DUNCAN MORRISON, KENNETH MORRISON, MALCOLM		Raimer. 13 Kneep. 13 Kneep.
SMITH, JOHN		30 Valtos.
SMITH, WILLIAM	•••	9 Kneep.

MACKAY, IAIN	16 Valtos.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Cpl Wounded in France; rejoined regiment.	Uigin.

# Cameron Highlanders.

BUCHANAN, JOHN, Cpl Wounded in France; rejoined regiment.		Kneep.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte Wounded at Hill 60; in Hospital.	16	Valtos.
*MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte Killed in Action in France, 5th May, 1915.		

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACDONALD, DONALD, Sgt. ...

Gas Poisoned; in Hospital. Kneep.

MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte. ... 33 Valtos. Wounded; rejoined regiment.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

BUCHANAN, MURDO ... 18 Uigan. ... Raimer. MACLENNAN, ALEX.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACDONALD, JOHN ... ... 22 Valtos.

MACIVER, MURDO ... 25 Valtos.

... 34 Valtes. \*MACKAY, KENNETH, Pte. Killed in Action in Flanders, 1st November, 1915.

MACLENNAN, ALEX., Sgt. ... 24 Valtos.

#### Other Units.

MACAULAY, DUG., M.A. B.Sc.... 23 Valtos.

... 25 Valtos. MACIVER, ALEX.

On Armoured Car, A.S.C.

MACKAY, HUGH
R.A.M.C.

MACKAY, JOHN ... 31 Valtos.

MACKAY, NORMAN, Sgt. ... 31 Valtos.

MATHESON, DONALD, Sgt. ...

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Valtos.

MATHESON, HECTOR, Sgt. ... Valtos.

Black Watch.

... Raimer. MORRISON, ANGUS Royal Field Artillery.

#### CROWLISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

#### (Crowlista and Aird-Uig.)

**+++**+

Population last Census, 279 (Males, 133; Females, 146).

Number of Men serving, 55 (20°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

41°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

#### Royal Navy.

Surgeon MALCOLM B. MACLEOD, Ardroil Farm.

-----

BUCHANAN, KENNETH BUCHANAN, PETER	23 Crowlista. 23 Crowlista.
MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, JOHN M. MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, RODERICK	6 Crowlista 20 Crowlista 16 Crowlista 25 Crowlista 2 Crowlista 6 Crowlista.
MACIVER, ANGUS Prisoner in Germany.	10 Crowlista.
MACIVER, DONALD MACIVER, JOHN Prisoner in Germany	9 Aird-Uig. 10 Crowlista.
MACKAY, JOHN MACKAY, MALCOLM MACKAY, MURDO	12 Crowlista 14 Crowlista 12 Crowlista.
MACKAY, NEIL	7 Crowlista.
MACKAY, NEIL	14 Crowlista.
MACLEAN, JOHN MACLEAN. KENNETH	5 Aird-Uig 15 Crowlista.
MACLEOD. JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD. NORMAN	8 Aird-Uig 8 Aird-Uig 8 Crowlista.

MACRITCHIE, DONALD	• • •	4	Aird-Uig.
MACRITCHIE, DONALD			Aird-Uig.
MACRITCHIE, MALCOLM		3	Aird-Uig.
MACRITCHIE, NORMAN		3	Aird-Uig.
MACRITCHIE, NORMAN		7	Aird-Uig.
Interned in Holland.			_
MATHESON, ALEXANDER		24	Crowlista.
MATHESON, DONALD		22	Crowlista.
MATHESON, MURDO		22	Crowlista.
Survivor from H.M.S. "Hermes."			
MATHESON, MURDO		6	Aird-Uig.
NICOLSON, JOHN		11	Crowlista.
NICOLSON, KENNETH		1	Crowlista.
Interned in Holland.			

MACAULAY, JOHN J. L., Pte	17	Crowlista.
MACDONALD, DUNCAN, Cpl Wounded; rejoined regiment.	20	Crowlista.
MACDONALD, JOHN, LceSgt.  Missing since 8th November, 1914.	2	Crowlista.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Fte.	9	Crowlista.
Wounded.		
Wounded. MACDONALD, MURDO, LCpl.	20	Crowlista.
MACDONALD, MURDO, LCpl.	9	Aird-Uig.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

2nd Lieut. JOHN MACKENZIE, The Manse. 8th Battalion.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM, Pte... 14 Crowlista. MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 8 Aird-Uig.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Sgt. ... 18 Crowlista. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Gr. 20 Crowlista.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACRITCHIE, DONALD, Sgt.... 5 Crowiista.

#### Other Colonials.

MACIVER, JOHN ... ... 9 Aird-Uig.

#### Other Units.

FRASER, DONALD M. ... The Manse. Royal Scots. MACDONALD, DONALD ... 6 Crowlista. R.A.M.C. MACKAY, NEIL ...

A.S.C. (Motor Transport). ... 14 Crowlista. MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER ... The Manse. Lovat Scouts. ... Uig Lodge. MACKENZIE, DONALD Cycle Corps ... 8 Crowlista. MACLEOD, PETER Royal Garrison Artillery. MACRITCHIE, PETER ... 7 Aird-Uig. Royal Engineers.

# Some Battery Boys from Uig.



Standing—Gunner Kenneth M. Macdonald and Gunner Donald J. Macdonald, Carloway.

Sitting—Sergt. Macdonald, Crowlista.

# ISLIVIG AND MANGERSTA SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

(Breanish, Islivig and Mangersta.)

Population last Census, 259 (Males, 120; Females, 139).

No. of Men serving, 32 (12% of total;

27% of Males.)

BUCHANAN, ALLAN		7	Mangersta.
BUCHANAN, DONALD	• • •	14	Breanish.
BUCHANAN, DONALD			Mangersta.
BUCHANAN, JOHN Prisoner in Germany.	• • •		Breanish.
BUCHANAN, MALCOLM Interned in Holland.			Breanish.
BUCHANAN, MALCOLM			Breanish.
BUCHANAN, MURDO Interned in Holland.			Breanish.
BUCHANAN, NEIL			Breanish.
MACAULAY, DONALD			Breanish.
MACAULAY, JOHN	• • •	3	Islivig. Breanish.
MACAULAY, JOHN	• • •	2	Breanish.
MACDONALD, JOHN	•••	1	Breanish.
MACKAY, ANGUS	• • •	8	Breanish.
MACKAY, ANGUS	• • •	8	Breanish.
MACKINNON, ANGUS	•••	18	Breanish.
MACLEOD, ANGUS	•••		Bridge End, Breanish.
MACLEOD, MURDANIE	• • •	24	Breanish.
MATHESON, DONALD	•••	11	Mangersta.

MORRISON, ANGUS	•••	10	Islivig.
		0	7/
MORRISON, DONALD		8	Mangersta.
MORRISON, GEORGE		20	Breanish.
MORRISON, JOHN		6	Mangersta.
MORRISON, KENNETH			Breanish.
MORRISON, MALCOLM		8	Mangersta.
MORRISON, NORMAN			Mangersta.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

†BUCHANAN, N	MAL. J., P	te 11	Breanish.
Wounded and	Missing since	September, 1914.	

MACIVER, MURDO, Sgt. ... 5 Breanish.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACKINNON,	JOHN	•••	18	Breanish.
------------	------	-----	----	-----------

\*MACLEOD, PETER, Sergt. ... Bridge End, Breanish.

Royal Highlanders of Canada; killed in Action at St Julien, 24th April, 1915.

#### Other Colonials.

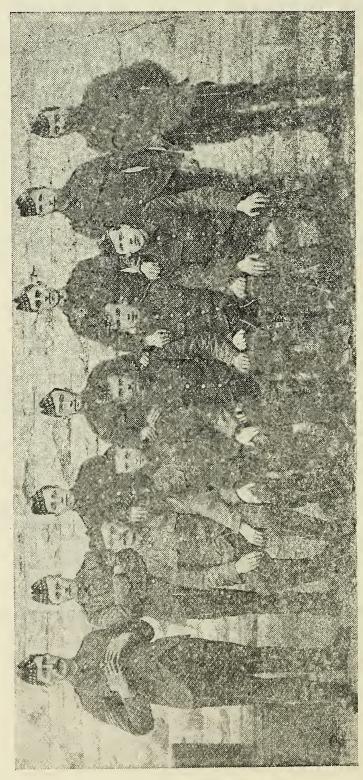
MACKAY, FARQUHAR A. ... Mangersta Farm. South African Force (was through the German South-West Campaign.

#### Other Units.

Second-Lieut. JOHN MACKAY, Mangersta Farm.
Officers' Training Corps; came from Johannesburg at his own expense to enlist.

MORRISON, NEIL ... 13 Mangersta.

# "SOLDIER AND SAILOR TOO."



Standing (from left to right)—Sergt. Donald Maciver, 4 Breasclet; Kenneth Macaulay, 5 Breasclet (now R.N.R.); Donald Macarthur, 29 Breasclet (wounded); Donald Maciver, 14 Breasclet (now R.N.R.); Lce.-Cpl. John Maciver, 31 Breasclet (wounded); Corpl. John Macarthur, 25 Breasclet (now R.N.R.); Sergt. Kenneth Macleod, 45 South Shawbost.

sitting (from left to right)—\*Pte, Aulay Macaulay, 32 Breasclet (killed in action 20th Oct., 1914); George Macaulay, 19 Breasclet (now R.N.R.); Charles Maciver, 18 Breasclet (severely wounded); Corpl. Murdo Maciver, 14 Breasclet; \*Sergt. Neil Maciver, Breasclet (died of gas poisoning 5th May, 1915.) \*Sergt. Neil Maciver, Breasclet (died of gas poisoning 5th May,

#### LOCHCROISTEAN SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Carishader, Geshader, Ungishader and Enaclete.)

Population last Census, 279 (Males, 136; Females, 143).

Number of Men serving, 32 (11°/o of total; 24°/o of Males).

BUCHANAN, MALCOLM	•••	3 Carishader.
MACDONALD, ANGUS MACDONALD, ANGUS Interned in Holland.	• • •	6 Carishade <b>r.</b> 3 Geshader.
MACDONALD, FARQUHAR MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, PETER		<ul><li>3 Geshader.</li><li>11 Geshader.</li><li>11 Geshader.</li></ul>
MACIVER, KENNETH	• • •	4 Geshader.
MACKAY, DONALD MACKAY, JOHN	•••	<ul><li>2 Carishader.</li><li>6 Geshader.</li></ul>
MACLEAN, JOHN	• • •	3 Ungishader.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO	•••	<ul><li>9 Enaclete.</li><li>1 Enaclete.</li><li>10 Geshader.</li><li>1 Ungishader.</li><li>8 Geshader.</li></ul>
MACNEIL, ANGUS	•••	11 Carishader.
MORRISON, DONALD MORRISON, MALCOLM MORRISON, MALCOLM MORRISON, MURDO SMITH, DONALD	•••	<ul><li>7 Carishader.</li><li>4 Enaclete.</li><li>1 Ungishader.</li><li>1 Ungishader.</li><li>2 Ungishader.</li></ul>

MACLEAN, PETER, Pte. ... 3 Ungishader.

MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte. ... 1 Ungishader. MACLEOD, KENNETH, Sgt. ... 8 Carishader.

\*MACNEIL, WM. Lce.-Cpl. ... 1 Carishader.

Awarded D.C.M. for gallantry at Givenchy; also awarded the Russian

Cross of the Order of St George (4th Class); Killed in Action
at Rue-de-Bois, Flanders, 9th May, 1915.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte. ... 2 Carishader. Wounded in leg.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

MACDONALD, KENNETH, Pte. 7 Geshader. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 12 Carishader.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 1 Enaclete. \*MACLEOD, JOHN, Sgt. ... 1 Enaclete. Killed in Action at Loos, 25th September, 1915.

MACLEOD, NORMAN, Pte. ... 10 Geshader.

MACRITCHIE, ANGUS, Pte. ... 9 Geshader.



#### CRULIVIG SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Earshader, Crulivig and Lundale.)

Population last Census, 166 (Males, 81; Females, 85).

Number of Men serving, 18 (11% of total;

22% of Males.)

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

FERGUSON, FINLAY	• • •	6 Crulivig.
MACAULAY, DONALD	• • •	3 Lundale.
MACDONALD, KENNETH MACDONALD, NORMAN		<ul><li>6 Lundale.</li><li>5 Crulivig.</li></ul>
MACINNES, DUNCAN	• • •	3 Crulivig.
MACLEOD, KENNETH		5 Lundale.
SMITH, KENNETH		1 Earshader.

#### Seaforth Highlanders.

MACAULAY, ANGUS, Pte	3	Lundale.
Woundel in back; returned to firing lin		r 11
*MACAULAY, JOHN, Pte Killed in Action, 26th October, 1914.	3	Lundale.
	_	~
MACDONALD, JAMES, Pte	5	Crulivig.
MACKAY, MALCOLM W., Pte	4	Crulivia.
MACKAY, MALCOLM W., Pte Wounded in arm; ears affected; now at Ci	ema	irty.
MACKAY, MALCOLM, Pte	5	
Wounded at Persian Gulf, 7th January, 19	16.	
MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte	5	Lundale.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte	5	Lundale.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte	5	Lundale.
Once wounded and once was poisoned in F	'ron	Ce

\*MACLEOD, RODERICK, Pte. ... 5 Lundale. Kiled in Action, 10th March, 1915.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

†MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 1 Crulivig. Frostbitten; missing since 25th September, 1915.

#### Canadian Contingent.

FERGUSON, ANGUS, Sgt. ... 6 Crulivig.

Wounded at St Julien; taken prisoner; had left leg amputated at thigh; subsequently exchanged fo German Prisoner of War.



# PARISH OF LOCHS.

#### ACHMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Achmore, Lochganvich and Cleascro.)

Population last Census, 202 (Males, 91; Females, 111).

Number of Men serving, 17 (8% of total;

19% of Males).

#### Royal Naval Reserve.

MACARTHUR, MURDO	• • •	15	Achmore.
MACDONALD, MURDO		8	Achmore.
MACKAY, JOHN R MACKAY, MALCOLM N. *MACKAY, MALCOLM Lost on H.M.S. "Triumph," 25th		$\frac{6}{3}$	Achmore. Achmore. Achmore.
SMITH, DONALD			Achmore.

#### Seaforth Highlanders.

MACINNES, ALLAN, Pte.	 20	Achmore.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte	 5	Achmore.

#### Cameron Highlanders.

*MACKAY, DUNCAN, Pte	5	Achmore.
Killed in Action, 22nd December, 1914.		
†MACKAY, MURDO, Pte	2	Achmore.
Missing since 22nd December, 1914.	0	A 1
,		Achmore.
MACKAY, NORMAN, Pte	1	Achmore.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

MACKAY, JOHN, Pte. ... 16 Achmore.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

MORRISON, ALEX. M., Gunner... 8 Achmore.

# Colonial Contingent.

MACINNES, PETER, Pte. 12th Battalion Australian Con	24 Achmore.
MACKAY, ANGUS, Pte.	6 Achmore.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte	6 Achmore.



#### GRIMSHADER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 233 (Males, 109; Females, 124).

Number of Men serving, 32 (14°/<sub>o</sub> of total; 29% of Males.)

MACAULAY, AUGUS		11 Grimshader.
MACAULAY, ANGUS (Jun.)		11 Grimshader.
MACAULAY, JOHN		11 Grimshader.
		11 0 1 1 1
MACAULAY, JOHN (Jun.)		11 Grimshader.
MACAULAY, MALCOLM	• • •	10 Grimshader.
MACDONALD, JOHN		3 Grimshader.
MACDONALD, MALCOLM		
		10.01.1.1
MACKENZIE. ALEXANDER		12 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE. ALLAN		13 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE. COLIN		9 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE, JOHN		12 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE, JOHN		9 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE, JOHN M		9 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE, MALCOLM		6 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE MURDO		10 Grimshader.
MACKENZIE. RODERICK Interned in Holland.	• • •	13 Grmshader.
MACLEAN, JOHN		15 Grimshader.
MACLEAN, KENNETH	• • •	15 Grimshader.
MACLEOD, DONALD		14 Grimshader.
MACLEOD. DONALD (Jun.)		14 Grimshader.
MACLEOD, JOHN		1 Grimshader.
MACLEOD, JOHN M		8 Grimshader.
MACLEOD, DONALD		1 Grimshader.

MACRAE, DONALD	5 Grimshader.
MACRAE, EVANDER	5 Grimshader.
MACRAE, KENNETH	5 Grimshader
MACRAE, NORMAN	5 Grimshader
MONTGOMERY, MURDO	1 Grimshader
MORRISON, JOHN	14 Grimshader

MACLEOD, ALEX., Pte. ... 1 Grimshader.

#### Canadian Contingent.

MACAULAY, ALEX. ... 10 Grimshader.

#### Other Units.

MACKENZIE, DONALD ... 10 Grimshader.



# FIDIGARY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Raerinish and Crossbost).

Population last Census, 780 (Males, 379; Females, 401). Number of Men serving,  $162 (23^{\circ}/_{\circ} \text{ of total }; 43^{\circ}/_{\circ} \text{ of Males}).$ 

FERGUSON, ANGUS (a)	13 Crossbost.
FERGUSON, ANGUS (b)	14 Crossbost.
KENNEDY, ANGUS	1 Crossbost.
KENNEDY, ANGUS	23 Crossbost.
KENNEDY, DONALD	1 Crossbost.
KENNEDY, MURDO	1 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, ALEXANDER	7 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, ALEXANDER	14 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, ANGUS ·	14 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, DONALD	41 Raerinish.
MACAULAY, JOHN	21 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, MALCOLM	9 Rearinish.
MACAULAY, NEIL	41 Raerinish.
MACAULAY, NORMAN	41 Raerinish.
MACAULAY, NORMAN (a)	7 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, NORMAN (b)	7 Crossbost.
MACAULAY, NORMAN	21 Crossbost.
MACARTHUR, ALEXANDE	R 26 Crossbost.
MACDONALD, ANGUS	3 Raerinish.
MACDONALD, ANGUS	23 Raerinish.
MACDONALD, DONALD	22 Crossbost.
MACDONALD, DONALD	23 Raerinish.
MACDONALD, DONALD F.	41 Raerinish.
THE COUNTY DOTTED I.	II Itaciiiisii.

MACDONALD, DUNCAN MACDONALD, EBENEZER MACDONALD, FINLAY MACDONALD, JOHN MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MALCOLM MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, MURDO MACDONALD, ROBERT	 41 3 22 16 23 23 12 11	Raerinish. Raerinish. Crossbost. Crossbost. Raerinish. Raerinish. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost.
MACINNES, DONALD	 5	Crossbost.
MACKENZIE, DANIEL MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, EBENEZER MACKENZIE, KENNETH A. MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, MURDO MACKENZIE, MURDO MACKENZIE, MURDO MACKENZIE, MURDO MACKENZIE, MURDO MACKENZIE, ROBERT MACKENZIE, ROBERT MACKENZIE, RODERICK MACKENZIE, RODERICK MACKENZIE, RODERICK MACKENZIE, RODERICK	32 19 28 19 18 45 15 18 30 26 32 12 19	Raerinish. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost. Crossbost. Raerinish. Crossbost.
MACKENZIE, RODERICK  MACKINNON, ALEXANDER MACKINNON, COLIN MACKINNON, DONALD MACKINNON, JOHN MACKINNON, JOHN MACKINNON, JOHN MURDO MACKINNON, MALCOLM MACKINNON, NORMAN MACKINNON, RODERICK  MACLEAN, DUNCAN MACLEAN, GEORGE	 8 15 21 9 21 8 8 9 8	Raerinish.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER MACLEOD, ALEXANDER MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD	 1 21 1 42 2	Raerinish. Raerinish. Raerinish. Raerinish. Raerinish. Raerinish. Raerinish.

MACLEOD, DONALD	]	17 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, DONALD	8	37 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, DONALD		12 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, DONALD W.		44 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, DONALD		Raerinish.
MACLEOD, DONALD	• • •	8 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, DUNCAN J.		7 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, FINLAY		16 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, JOHN	1	18 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, JOHN	1	19 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, JOHN  MACLEOD, JOHN  *MACLEOD, JOHN  Killel by misadventure, 24th Septe	2	30 Raerinish.
*MACLEOD, JOHN	٢	3 Raerinish.
Killel by misadventure, 24th Septe	mber, 19	014.
MACLEOD, JOHN	4	12 Raerinish.
MACI FOD JOHN	1	6 Crosshost
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, JOHN	1	21 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN	٠ و	or Crossposi.
MACLEOD, JOHN	۰۰۰ و	39 Raerinish.
*MACLEOD, KENNETH J. Killed in Acti n, 14th September, 19		7 Raerinish.
Killed in Action, 14th September, 19	914.	1 D 1 1 1
MACLEOD, LOUIS		1 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	3	33 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM		13 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	4	10 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM		7 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM		Maryhill.
•		2 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MURDO		14 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, MURDO		8 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, NEIL	3	30 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, NORMAN		6 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, NORMAN		7 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, RODERICK	1	4 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, RODERICK		8 Raerinish.
MACLEOD, RODERICK		8 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, RODERICK		3 Crossbost.
MACLEOD, RODERICK		
MACLEOD, WILLIAM	4	Raerinish.
MACMILIAN ALEVANDED	7	~ Crassboot
MACMILLAN, ALEXANDER		
MACMILLAN, ANGUS		7 Crossbost.
MACMILLAN, DONALD	1	7 Crossbost.
MACDAE ALEXANDED	9	5 D 1.
MACRAE, ALEXANDER	ర	o Raerinisn.
MACRAE, DONALD		
MACRAE, JOHN	3	5 Raerinish.
MACCHEEN DOMAID		O. D 1
MACSWEEN, DONALD	2	Raerinish.
MONTCOMEDY DONALD	1	6 D 1
MONTGOMERY, DONALD		6 Raerinish.
MONTGOMERY, JOHN MONTGOMERY, MURDO	2	7 Raerinish.
MONIGOMERY, MURDO	2	20 Raerinish.

# Crossbost and Raerinish Casualties



Ken. J. Macdonald, R.N.R. 7 Raerinish killed in "Carmania" fight 14th Sep., 1914



Pte. Finlay Nicolson 13 Raerinish killed 22nd Dec., 1914



John Macleod, 33 Raerinish killed by misadventure 24th Sep., 1914



Pte. Murdo Macinnes 5 Crossbost killed 25th April, 1915



Bom. Alex. Mackenzie, R.M.B. 4 Crossbost killed 2nd May, 1915

MONTGOMERY, NEIL	27 Raerinish.
MORRISON, MURDO	27 Crossbost.
NICOLSON, DONALD	13 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, DONALD (a)	20 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, DONALD (b)	20 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, DONALD	21 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, MALCOLM	20 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, MURDO	24 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, RODERICK	36 Raerinish.
NICOLSON, WILLIAM J.	20 Raerinish.
THOMSON, JAMES	29 Raerinish.

*MACINNES, MURDO, Pte. Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.	•••	5	Crossbost.
	• • •	8	Raerinish.
*MACLEOD, ANGUS, Cpl. Killed in Action, 25th April, 1915.		43	Raerinish.
			Raerinish.
- , ,			Raerinish.
7 3			Raerinish.
MACLEOD, NEIL, Pte	• • •	11	Raerinish.
MACMILLAN, JOHN, Pte.	•••	17	Crossbost.
MACRAE, JOHN, Pte		35	Raerinish.
MACSWEEN, NEIL, Pte.		26	Raerinish.
MONTGOMERY, DONALD, Pt. Severely wounded.	e	16	Raerinish.
MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Pte	•••	10	Raerinish.
*NICOLSON, DONALD, Pte. Killed in Action at Persian Gulf, 79	th J	21	Raerinish.
*NICOLSON, FINLAY, Pte. Killed in Action, 22nd December, 1914	i.	13	Raerinish.
THOMPSON, RODERICK, Pte		29	Raerinish.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACDONALD, JOHN M., Pte.	• • •	3	Raerinish.
MACINNES, ANGUS, Pte.		5	Crossbost.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	• • •	16	Crossbost
MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte.		7	Raerinish.

#### Gordon Highlanders.

KENNEDY, JAMES, Pte. ... 23 Crossbost.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 39 Raerinish.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

\*MACKENZIE, ALEX., Bom. ... 4 Crossbost. Killed in Action, 2nd May, 1915.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Gunner... 39 Raerinish.

MACLEOD, MURDO D., Gunner. Maryhill.

ROSE, FRASER, Driver ... F.C. Manse.

#### Canadian Contingent.

KENNEDY, MURDO, Pte. ... 23 Crossbost.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte. ... 18 Crossbost.

MACKINNON, MURDO, Pte. ... 8 Raerinish.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Sgt. ... 43 Raerinish.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 7 Raerinish.

MACLEOD, RODERICK, Pte. ... 31 Crossbost.

MACMILLAN, MURDO... ... 17 Crossbost.

#### Australian Contingent.

MACAULAY, GEORGE ... 7 Crossbost.

MACKINNON, NORMAN ... 15 Raerinish.

MACLEOD, ALEXANDER ... Maryhill.

NICOLSON, WILLIAM ... 21 Raerinish.

#### Other Units.

MACKENZIE, ALEX., Pte. ... 17 Crossbost.

MACLEOD, RODERICK ... 39 Raerinish.

MONTGOMERY, NEIL ... 27 Raerinish.

# LUREBOST SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 673 (Males, 320; Females, 353).

Number of Men serving, 118 (18°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

37°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

#### Royal Navy.

MONTGOMERY, DONALD ... 30 Lurebost.

MACAIII AV TOHN

MACAULAY, JOHN	• • •	1	Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, ALEXANDER	R	43	Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, ANGUS		42	Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, JOHN			Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, JOHN			Lurebsot.	
MACDONALD, JOHN			Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, MURDO		41	Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, RODERICK		36	Lurebost.	
MACDONALD, RODERICK			Lurebost.	
*MACINED ALEX (D		00	T 1	
*MACIVER, ALEX. (Donald) Drowned on H.M.S. "Viknor," 3rd	Fahrr	20	Lurebost.	
			Lurebost.	
MACIVER, ALEX. (Angus)				
MACIVER, DONALD (Murdo)			Lurebost.	
MACIVER, MURDO (Donald)	• • •	20	Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER		11	Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, ALLAN			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, ALLAN			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, DONALD			Lurebost.	2
MACKENZIE, DONALD			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, KENNETH			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, MURDO			Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, RODERICK			Lurebost.	
WACKENZIE, RODERICK	• • •	~1	Larebost.	

MACKINNON, ANGUS MACKINNON, MURDO		<ul><li>54 Lurebost.</li><li>54 Lurebost.</li></ul>
MACLEAN, ALEX MACLEAN, ALLAN MACLEAN, FINLAY MACLEAN, GEORGE MACLEAN, DONALD	•••	<ul><li>29 Lurebost.</li><li>33 Lurebost.</li><li>33 Lurebost.</li><li>35 Lurebost.</li></ul>
MACLEAN, JOHN  MACLEAN, JOHN	•••	33 Lurebost. 39 Lurebost.
MACLEAN, KENNETH MACLEAN, MURDO (Donald) MACLEAN, NORMAN MACLEAN, RODERICK		21 Lurebost. 18 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, ALEXANDER	•••	58 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, ALLAN MACLEOD, ANGUS	•••	11 Lurebost. 20 Lurebost. 45 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD M.	•••	49 Lurebost. 6 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, DONALD M. MACLEOD, FARQUHAR MACLEOD, JOHN	•••	6 Lurebost. 6 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, LEWIS	•••	48 Lurebost. 48 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM MACLEOD, MURDO	• • •	25 Lurebost. 6 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO	• • •	56 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, NEIL MACLEOD, ROBERT		59 Lurebost.
MACLEOD, RODERICK MACLEOD, RODERICK MACLEOD, NORMAN		49 Lurebost. 51 Lurebost. 20 Lurebost.
MACRAE, DONALD MACSWEEN, ALEXANDER Discharged; medically unfit.		56 Lurebost. 9 Lurebost.
MACSWEEN, JOHN  Discharged; medically unfit.	•••	20 Lurebost.
MACSWEEN, NORMAN		9 Lurebost.
MARTIN, DONALD MARTIN, RODERICK A.		15 Lurebost. 23 Lurebost.
MONTGOMERY, MALCOLM	•••	30 Lurebost.
MORRISON, JOHN Interned in Holland.	•••	22 Lurebost.

MORRISON, MURDO	52 Lurebost.
MORRISON, NORMAN	52 Lurebost.
NICOLSON, ANGUS A	4 Lurebost.
NICOLSON, KENNETH	.:. 4 Lurebost.
PATERSON, ALEXANDER	17 Lurebost.
ROSS, ALEX. DAN	29 Lurebost.
SMITH, ALEXANDER	53 Lurebost.
SMITH, ANGUS	28 Lurebost.
SMITH, DONALD	34 Lurebost.
SMITH, KENNETH (Mor)	28 Lurebost.
SMITH, KENNETH (Beag)	28 Lurebost.
SMITH, MURDO	31 Lurebost.
SMITH, RODERICK	34 Lurebost.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte.		36	Lurebost.
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte	• • •	20	Lurebost.

# Lurebost and other Lochs Men who Fell.



Pte. Donald Nicolson 4 Lurebost taken prisoner Dec., 1914 and died in Germany



Pte. Don. J. Mackenzie 44 Lurebost died of gas poisoning 13th June, 1915



Alex. Maciver, R.N.R., 26 Lurebost drowned 3rd Feby., 1915



Pte. Murdo Kennedy 29 Balallan killed 5th Nov., 1914



Corpl. Malcolm Macaulay 9 Kershader killed 12th March, 1915

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte 43 Lurebost.	
MACIVER, KODERICK, Pte 26 Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN M., Pte 19 Lurebost.	
†MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte 25 Lurebost.	
MACKENZIE, ROBERT, Pte 2 Lurebost.  Prisoner in Germany.	
MACKINNON, ANGUS J., Pte 54 Lurebost. Wounded; discharged.	
MACLEAN, MALCOLM, Pte 39 Lurebost.	
MACLEAN, RODERICK, Pte 53 Lurebost.	
MACLEOD, ANGUS, Pte 48 Lurebost.	
MACLEOD, COLIN, Pte 6 Lurebost. Frostbitten; discharged.	
MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte 13 Lurebost.	
MORRISON, ALEX. DAN, Pte 46 Lurebost.	
*NICOLSON, DONALD, Pte 4 Lurebost.	
Taken Prisoner in December, 1914, and died in Hospital in Germa NICOLSON, NORMAN, Pte 4 Lurebost. Prisoner in Germany.	пу
SMITH, ALEXANDER. Pte 28 Lurebost.	
SMITH, ALEXANDER, Pte 46 Lurebost.	

# Colonial Contingent.

MACIVER, ANGUS 38 Returned from South America and joined Love	
MACKENZIE, DONALD 22	Lurebost.
	Lurebost.
MACLEOD, RODERICK 52 Australians.	orth Highlanders Lurebost.
MORRISON, ALEXANDER 22	Lurebost.
NICOLSON, MALCOLM 4 South African Infantry.	Lurebost.
SMITH, FARQUHAR 16	Lurebost.

# KNOCKIANDUE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

# (Laxay and Keose.)

Population last Census, 341 (Males, 171; Females, 170).

Number of Men serving, 26 (8°/<sub>o</sub> of total;

15°/<sub>o</sub> of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

MACAULAY, COLIN MACAULAY, KENNETH MACAULAY, JOHN	14 Keose. 14 Keose. 10 Keose.
MACDONALD, DONALD	15 Keose.
MACIVER, RODERICK	12 Laxay.
MACKAY, ANGUS	12 Keose.
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDE	R 8 Laxay.
MACKENZIE, GEORGE	7 Laxay.
MACKENZIE, GEORGE	4 Keose.
MACKENZIE, JOHN	15 Keose.
MACKENZIE, MURDO	8 Keose.
MACLEOD, JOHN	16 Laxay.
MACLEOD, MALCOLM	16 Laxay.
MACLEOD, MURDO	1 Laxay.
MONTGOMERY, ALEXANI	DER 11 Keose.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

MACIVER, DO	ONALD, Pte.	1	3 Laxay.
MACKENZIE,	ANGUS, Pte.		6 Laxay.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACKENZIE, ANGUS, Pte. ... 8 Laxay.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 27 Laxay.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 25 Laxay.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Pte. ... 21 Laxay. Wounded; recovered.

MORRISON, KENNETH, Pte. ... 4 Laxay. Wounded; recovered.

ROSS, ALEXANDER, Pte. ... Soval Lodge.

### Colonial Contingent.

Capt. Chaplain A. F. MACDONALD.

New Zealand Contingent (in Egypt).

### Other Units.

MACIVER, DUNCAN ... 13 Laxay. scots Guards; wounded.

### Nurse.

Nurse CATHERINE MACIVER... 11 Laxay. Military Hospital, Ampthill, Bedford.



# BALALLAN SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 560 (Males, 263; Females, 297).

Number of Men serving, 38 (7 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of total;

14 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

MACDONALD, DONALD MACDONALD, WILLIAM	38 Balalla <b>n</b> 57 Balallan.
MONTGOMERY, NEIL	56 Balallan.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

MACKENZIE, DONALD, Sgt	2	Shiltnish.
MACLEOD, ALEX. JOHN, Pte MACLEOD, KENNETH, Pte	18 10	Balallan.
		Balallan.

### Gordon Highlanders.

MACKINNON, MAL. A., Sgt. ... 43 Balallan.

# Cameron Highlanders.

*KENNEDY, MURDO, Pte Killed in Action, 5th November, 1914.	29	Balall n.
MACAULAY, DONALD, Cpl	60	Balallan.
*MACKENZIE, GEORGE, Pte Killed in Action, 11th November, 1914.	46	Balalla <b>n</b> .
MACKENZIE, JOHN, Pte		West End

MACKENZIE, MURDO, Pte. ... 24 Balallan.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 33 Balallan.

†MACLEOD, MURDO J., Pte. ... 17 Balallan.

Missing since 25th September, 1915.

NICOLSON, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 47 Balallan.

SMITH, ANGUS, Pte. ... 42 Balallan.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACDONALD, NEIL, Gunner... 14 Balallan. MACKINNON, DONALD, Driver 43 Balallan. NICOLSON, ALEX., Driver ... 47 Balallan.

# Canadian Contingent.

MACDONALD, ALEX. ... ... 61 Balallan.

MACKINNON, ANGUS ... Halfway House.

MACLEOD, ALEX ... 39 Balallan.

MACLEOD, MURDO ... 20 Balallan.

MACMILLAN, MALCOLM ... 30 Balallan.

# New Zealand Contingent.

MORRISON. ANGUS ... 41 Balallan.

### Other Units.

KENNEDY, DONALD, Gunner.... 29 Balallan.

MACAULAY, DONALD, Pte. ... 28 Balallan. Scots Guards.

MACAULAY, RODERICK ... 60 Balallan.

MACDONALD, DONALD ... 8 Balallan.

MACKINNON, NORMAN, Pte..... Halfway House.

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

MACKINNON, KENNETH, Pte... Halfway House.

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Staff-Sgt. 39 Balallan.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... 13 Balallan. Scottish Rifles.

†MACLEOD, ROD. D., Lce.-Cpl.... 39 Balallan.
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Missing since 29th September, 1915.

MACLEOD, ROD. J., Sapper ... 50 Balallan.

MARTIN, FINLAY ... ... 21 Balallan. Air Mechanic, Royal Flying Corps.

MONTOMERY, ALEX., Pte. ... 15 Balallan.



# ARIDHBRUAICH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 121 (Males, 63; Females, 58).

No. of Men serving, 8 (7% of total;

13% of Males.)

# Seaforth Highlanders.

\_----

MACKENZIE, NORMAN, Pte. ... Aridhbhruaich.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH, Pte... 11 Aridhbhruaich. MACKINNON, DONALD J. ... 10 Aridhbhruaich. MARTIN, ALEX., Sgt. ... 5 Aridhbhruaich.

# Canadian Contingent.

KENNEDY, AULAY ... 14 Aridhbhruaich.

### Other Units.

\*MORRISON, JOHN, Pte.... ... 4 Aridhbhruaich. H.L.I.; killed in Action, 24th December, 1914.

MACASKILL, JOHN, Sapper ... 1 Aridhbhruaich.
Royal Engineers.

MACKINNON, JOHN, Pte. ... 3 Aridhbhruaich.

•••••••

# A SOLDIER FAMILY.



Sitting (left)—Captain K. K. Macleod, Seaforths, awarded Military Cross (severely wounded).

Sitting (right)—Lieut. Donald MacLeod, A.S.C.

Standing—Captain Norman G. M. Macleod, 90th Winnipeg Rifles, awarded Military Cross.

# FIGHTING MACLEODS.

# A Family's Fine Record.

Lieutenant and Quartermaster DONALD MACLEOD, elder son of the late Mr Norman Macleod, Kershader, Lochs, enlisted in the Army Service Corps on 21st March, 1885. He was promoted Warrant Officer in 1899, and to commissioned rank in 1909. Lieut. Macleod was on active service in South Africa during the Boer War, and subsequently served eighteen months there on foreign service.

Captain KENNETH KENNEDY MACLEOD, half-brother of Lieut. Macleod, above, was born in 1873. After leaving the village school he served an apprenticeship as joiner with Mr Archibald Macrae, Stornoway. He joined the 1st Seaforth Highlanders on 6th April, 1892, and was promoted Lance-Corporal before the end of the same year. He was promoted Corporal in 1894; Sergeant, 1897; Colour-Sergeant, 1901; Warrant Officer, 1911; Lieutenant and Quartermaster on 24th August, 1914; and Captain (commanding a Company) on 10th October, 1914. Captain Macleod served in Crete during the disturbance of 1897-98, and afterwards was five years in Egypt. He was through the Sudan Campaign of 1898, and took part in the storming of the Zareba on the Atbara. After a year's service in India he returned home in 1904 and joined the Permanent Staff of the 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, on which he served till the outbreak of war in August, 1914, when he was promoted Lieutenant and Quartermaster to the 7th Seaforths. He commanded B Company of the 7th Seaforths in the attack on the Hohenzollern Redoubt on 25th September, 1915, leading his men with conspicuous gallantry.

Wounded above the left elbow by a bullet which passed through the arm and entered above the left hip (where it is still lodged), he continued to lead his men until struck down by a rifle bullet which passed through his head, entering an inch behind the right eye, and coming out a little lower on the left side. He lay out in the rain for twelve hours before he was accidentally found by two Camerons, who carried him to the dressing station. For his gallantry and devotion to duty on this occasion he was awarded the Military Cross. Very early in his military career he proved himself a marksman, putting up the highest score on record in his recruit's course. He held the Championship of Egypt and the Mediterranean in 1901, and afterwards won many important competitions in India and at home. He held the Scottish Army Championship in 1912, and was the best shot in the 7th Seaforths at Borden in 1915. He acted as a sniper in France, using the telescopic-sighted rifle with great effect, to the annoyance of the Bosches. His shooting trophies comprise six gold and two silver medals, besides spoons and cups. He was not only considered one of the best shots, but also one of the best instructors in the British Army, although not a great believer in the "pace stick." His decorations are—the British Sudan Medal, with clasp; the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct, the King George Coronation Medal, and the Military Cross.

Captain NORMAN GEORGE MORISON MACLEOD, son of Lieut. Donald Macleod, above, was born at Stornoway in July, 1891. After a few years in the Education Department of the Civil Service he joined the 1st Gordon Highlanders as a private on 9th September, 1909. On the 9th December, 1912, he was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant to the 2nd South Lancashire Regiment, but resigned his commission on 9th July, 1913, to enter on a commercial career in Canada. On the outbreak of war in August, 1914, he mobilised as Lieutenant with the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, with whom he proceeded to France in February, 1915, and was promoted Captain on 24th April. For his conspicuous

gallantry and devotion to duty in the fighting of 24th April, 1915, and for carrying important messages out of the trenches in daylight, Captain Macleod was awarded the Military Cross. On the 24th April, when the Germans, under a cloud of poisonous gases, attacked and broke the Allied lines, Captain Macleod with his platoon seized and occupied a piece of trench from which the battalion on their left had been driven. This trench was of the utmost importance, being on the extreme left of the unbroken portion of the British line. As soon as Captain Macleod's platoon had fought their way sufficiently far down the trench to adequately protect the battalion's flank, they erected a barricade between themselves and the Germans, who still occupied a portion of the trench. They held the position tenaciously for eleven hours till definitely ordered to retire.



# KERSHADER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

(Habost, Kershader, Garyvard and Caversta.)

Population last Census, 366 (Males, 183: Females, 183). Number of Men serving, 58 ( $16^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of total;  $32^{\circ}/_{\circ}$  of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

FINLAYSON, DONALD 12 Habost.	
MACDONALD, DONALD 3 Caverstay. MACDONALD, JAMES 9 Habost. MACDONALD, MURDO 9 Kershader. MACDONALD, RODERICK 6 Kershader.	
MACKAY, ANGUS 3 Kershader.	
MACKENZIE, JOHN 7 Garyvard.	
MACKINNON, ANGUS (Rodk.) 4 Caverstay. MACKINNON, ANGUS (Donald). 4 Caverstay. MACKINNON, FRANK 2 Caverstay. Interned in Holland.	
MACLEOD, ALEX. D 6 Garyvard. MACLEOD, DONALD 5 Garyvard. MACLEOD, JOHN 10 Kershader. MACLEOD, JOHN 11 Habost.	
MACLEOD, JOHN 2 Kershader. MACLEOD, MALCOLM 4 Kershader. MACLEOD, MALCOLM 1 Garyvard.	
MACMILLAN, ALLAN D Kershader.	
MACRAE, DUNCAN 8 Habost.	
MACRITCHIE, JOHN 8 Garyvard.	
MONTGOMERY, ANGUS 2 Garyvard. MONTGOMERY, TORQUIL 2 Garyvard.	

# Seaforth Highlanders.

Captain K. K. MACLEOD, 4 Kershader.

Wounded at storming of Hohenzollern Redoubt, 25th September, 1915, and awarded Military Cross for his distinguished services on that occasion.

ANDERSON, DUNCAN, Pte. ... 5 Kershader.

\*MACAULAY, MALCOLM, Sgt.... 9 Kershader. Killed in Action, 12th March. 1915.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Pte. ... 1 Garyvard.

MACKAY, D'UNCAN, Pte. ... 11 Kershader.

MACKAY, JOHN D., Pte. ... 8 Kershader.

MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte. ... 1 Garyvard. MACLEOD, TORQUIL, Cpl. ... 6 Garyvard.

MACRAE, JOHN, Sgt. ... 8 Habost.

MACRAE, MURDO (Rodk.), Pte., 6 Habost.

Wounded and Gassed.

MACRAE, MURDO (Murdo), Pte. 6 Habost. Wounded.

MACRAE, RODERICK, Pte. ... 6 Habost.

# Gordon Highlanders.

\*MACDONALD, MURDO, Pte. ... Killed at Loos, 25th September, 1915. 3 Caverstay.

2 Kershader. MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Pte. ... Wounded at Loos; Prisoner in Germany.

# Cameron Highlanders.

MACDONALD, D., Sgt.-Major ... 9 Kershader.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Pte. 9 Kershader. Wounded.

\*MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Sgt. 9 Habost. Killed in Action, 8th May, 1915.

1 Caverstay. MACKINNON, R., Pte. ... . . . Wounded.

†MACLEOD, DONALD, Pte.
Missing since 25th September, 1915. ... 2 Habost.

... 2 Habost. MACLEOD, MAL., Lce.-Cpl. Wounded.

... 6 Habost. \*MACRAE, DONALD, Pte. ... 6
Died of Wounds about 15th November, 1914.

MACRAE, MALCOLM, Cpl. ... 6 Habost.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MACKAY, DONALD, Gunner ... 11 Kershader.
MACLEOD, COLIN, Gunner ... 2 Habost.

# Canadian Contingent.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM, Sgt. ... 1 Garyvard.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM A., Pte. 3 Garyvard.

### Other Colonials.

MACLEOD, KENNETH ... 4 Kershader.

Australian Contingent.

### Other Units.

Captain DONALD MACLEOD, 4 Kershader.

Army Service Corps.

MACRAE, MURDO, Sgt.-Major.... 5 Habost.

MACDONALD, JOHN M. ... 9 Habost.

MACLEOD, FARQUHAR ... 2 Habost.

### Nurse.

Nurse ANNABELLA MACLEOD Kershader. Serving in France.

# CROMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 298 (Males, 143; Females, 155). Number of Men serving, 30 (10 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of total; 21 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of Males.

# Royal Naval Reserve.

KENNEDY, ALEXAND			1	Cromore.
KENNEDY, ALEXAND	ER		4	Cromore.
Wounded.				
MACARTHUR, GEORG	E		10	Cromore.
MACARTHUR, JOHN				Cromore.
MACARTHUR, JOHN				Cromore.
MACARTHUR, MURDO	)			Cromore.
· · ·		•••	10	Oromore.
MACDONALD, MURDO	)		23	Cromore.
MACKENIZIE IOIINI			11	C
MACKENZIE, JOHN	• • •			Cromore.
MACKENZIE, JOHN	• • •			Cromore.
MACKENZIE, LEWIS				Cromore.
	I K		.h	Cromore.
MACKENZIE, RODERI	CIX	• • •	·O	Cromore.
· ·				
MACKINNON, DUNCAN		•••	7	Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS		• • •	7 24	Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN	N	• • •	7 24	Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS		•••	7 24 12	Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS	···	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7 24 12 12	Cromore. Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7 24 12 12 18	Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD	···	•••	7 24 12 12 18 24	Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, JOHN		•••	7 24 12 12 18 24 9	Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO			7 24 12 12 18 24 9 11	Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore.
MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO			7 24 12 12 18 24 9 11 21	Cromore.
MACKINNON, DUNCAN MACLEOD, ANGUS MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, DONALD MACLEOD, JOHN MACLEOD, MURDO MACLEOD, MURDO			7 24 12 12 18 24 9 11 21	Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore. Cromore.

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACARTHUR, JOHN M., Pte. ... 10 Cromore.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

MACARTHUR, ANGUS, Lc.-Cpl. 10 Cromore.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Pte. ... 28 Cromore.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

KENNEDY, MURDO ... 4 Cromore.

# Canadian Contingent.

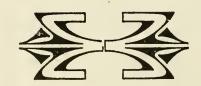
KENNEDY, ALEXANDER (b)... 1 Cromore.
Brother of Alex. Kennedy (a), R.N.R.

MACLEOD, ANGUS ... 28 Cromore.

MACLEOD, JOHN ... 18 Cromore.

# Other Units.

\*MACARTHUR, DONALD ... 20 Cromore. Scots Guards; killed in Action, October, 1914.



# PLANASKER SCHOOL DISTRICT.

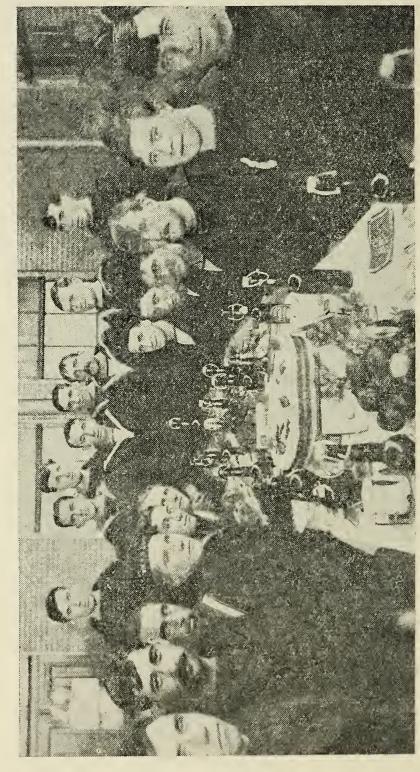
(Marvig and Calbost.)

Population last Census, 393 (Males, 194; Females, 199). Number of Men serving, 50 (13 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of total; 26 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of Males.

### Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS	11 Marvig.
CAMPBELL, JOHN	11 Marvig.
FINLAYSÓN, ANGUS FINLAYSON, DONALD FINLAYSON, JOHN FINLAYSON, MURDO	10 Calbost 2 Marvig 10 Calbost 10 Calbost.
*KENNEDY, DUGALD Drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" I KENNEDY, DONALD	
MACFARLANE, ALEX. Naval Pensioner; over 60 years of	10 Marvig.
MACKAY, KENNETH  Discharged; medical grounds.	7 Calbost.
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, ANGUS MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, DONALD MACKENZIE, JOHN MACKENZIE, KENNETH MACKENZIE, MURDO	11 Calbost 12 Calbost 12 Marvig 12 Calbost 12A Calbost 13 Marvig 7 Marvig 13 Marvig.

# CHRISTMAS DAY IN HOLLAND.



Lewis R.N.R.'s have Xmas Cheer

	p - '			
MACLEOD, ALEXAND				Marvig.
MACLEOD, DONALD (	(a)		8	Calbost.
MACLEOD, DONALD	(b)		8	Calbost.
MACLEOD, ROBERT	•••	• • •		Calbost.
MORRISON, DONALD		,		Calbost.
MORRISON, JOHN Prisoner in Germany.	• • •	• • •	9	Calbost.
MODDICON TOTAL M			0	
				Calbost.
*MORRISON, NEIL			9	Calbost.
Drowned in "Clan Macnau	ghton''	Disaster	, Fe	bruary, 1915.
NICOLSON, MURDO		• • •	11	Calbost.
SMITH, ANGUS			10	Marvig.
SMITH, DONALD	• • •			
				Calbost.
SMITH. MURDO Interned in Holland.	* * *	• • •	4	Marvig.
and the profession of				

# Seaforth Highlanders.

FINLAYSON, ALLAN, Pte 8 Marvig.  Came from Patagonia to enlist in Seaforths; Gas Poisoned at Loos 26th September, 1915.
FINLAYSON, ANGUS, Pte 10 Calbost. FINLAYSON, RODERICK, Pte 10 Calbost.
KENNEDY, ALEX., Pte 15 Marvig.  Wounded; discharged 15
MACFARLANE, MURDO, Pte 10 Marvig.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte 7 Calbost.
MACKENZIE, MURDO, Pte 1 Marvig. Wounded; discharged.
MACLENNAN, ALEX. M., Pte 18 Marvig.

# Cameron Highlanders.

FINLAYSON, ANGUS, Pte FINLAYSON, RODERICK, Pte	8 2	Marvig. Marvig.
*KENNEDY, RODERICK, Pte Killed in Action, 25th January, 1915.	14	Calbost.
MORRISON, ANGUS, Pte	9	Calbost.
SMITH, MURDO, Pte	5	Calbost.

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACLEOD, DUGALD, Pte. ... 13 Calbost.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

CAMPBELL, NORMAN, Gunner 11 Marvig.

# Canadian Contingent.

MORRISON, ALEX.			20	Marvig.
MORRISON, ANGUS			9	Calbost.
MORRISON, MURDO,	Sgt.		9	Calbost.
SMITH, ALEX		• • •	4	Marvig.

# Australian Contingent.

FINLAYSON, DONALD ... 10 Calbost.



# GRAVIR SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 468 (Males, 233; Females, 235). Number of Men serving, 59 (13°/ $_{\circ}$  of total; 25°/ $_{\circ}$  of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Invalided home, July, 1915.	• • •	18	Gravir.
CAMPBELL, DONALD	•••	14	Gravir.
CHISHOLM, NORMAN Prisoner in Germany.	•••	16	Gravir.
MACASKILL, A., Chief Shipwri MACASKILL, DONALD Invalided home, June, 1915.	ght	20 17	Gravir. Gravir.
MACASKILL, JOHN MACASKILL, JOHN (Junior)		17	Gravir. Gravir.
MACASKILL, KENNETH	• • •	6	Gravir.
MACDONALD, JOHN M. MACDONALD, RODERICK	•••	9	Gravir. Gravir.
MACINNES, ANGUS MACINNES, JOHN MACINNES, MURDO (Jun.)		8	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.
MACKAY, ANGUS MACKAY, DON. (Coastguard) MACKAY, DONALD		42	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.
MACLEAN, DONALD MACLEAN, KENNETH MACLEAN, KENNETH		15	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.
MACLEOD, LEWIS MACLEOD, MALCOLM MACLEOD, MURDO		35	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.

# ACHMORE AND PARK MEN.



Sgt. Malcolm Macdonald 9 Habost, Lochs killed 8th May, 1915



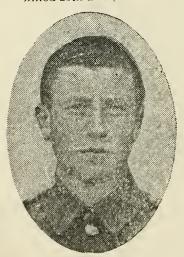
Pte. Murdo Mackay 2 Achmore missing since 22nd Dec., 1914



Pte. John Campbell 18 Gravir killed 20th Dec., 1914



Pte. John Morrison Aridhbhruaich killed 24th Dec., 1914



Pte. Dun. Mackay 5 Achmore killed 22nd Dec., 1914



L.-Cpl. Piper Dun. Macmillan Lemreway died in France 27th Mar., 1915

MACMILLAN, JAMES MACMILLAN, JOHN MACMILLAN, MALCOLM		23	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.
MACPHAIL, DONALD MACPHAIL, JOHN MACPHAIL, JOHN		19	Gravir. Gravir. South Side.
MACRITCHIE, ANGUS MACRITCHIE, DONALD MACRITCHIE, DONALD MACRITCHIE, MURDO MACRITCHIE, MURDO	• • • •	21 21	Gravir. South Side. Gravir. Gravir. South Side.
MATHESON, JOHN MATHESON, JOHN MATHESON, MALCOLM MATHESON, NORMAN MATHESON, NOR. (Malcolm) NICOLSON, DONALD	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15 13 26 39	Gravir. Gravir. Gravir. Gravir. Gravir. Gravir.
NICOLSON, DUNCAN			Gravir.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

		Gravir. Gravir.
	29	Gravir.
		Gravir.
MACINNES, MALCOLM, Pte	36	Gravir.
MACKAY, JOHN, Pte	28	Gravir.
MACPHAIL, JOHN R., Pte Invalided home, December, 1915.	19	Gravi <b>r</b> .
MACRITCHIE, NEIL, Pte	38	Gravir.
MATHESON, JOHN, Pte	30	Gravir.
NICOLSON, JOHN, Pte	32	Gravir.

# Ross Mountain Battery.

MATHESON, DONALD, Gunner 26 Gravir. MATHESON, DONALD, Driver... 15 Gravir. Wounded at Dardanelles, 16th June, 1915.

NICOLSON, MURDO, Signalman 32 Gravir.

# Colonial Contingent.

MACDONALD, DONALD,	Pte	9 Gravir.
MATHESON, RODERICK Australian Contingent.	•••	13' Gravir.
MORRISON, JOHN	• • •	2 Gravir.

# Other Units.

KENNEDY, JOHN, Pte. Royal Horse Artillery.	• • •	24 Gravir.
MACDONALD, KENNETH,	Sgt.	9 Gravir.
MACLEAN, NEIL, Pte	•••	33 Gravir.



# LEMREWAY SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Population last Census, 339 (Males, 173; Females, 166). Number of Men serving, 26 (8 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of total; 15 $^{\circ}$ / $_{\circ}$  of Males).

# Royal Naval Reserve.

CAMPBELL, RODK. (Donal CAMPBELL, RODK. (Murde	d) 28 Lemreway. o) 28 Lemreway.
CARMICHAEL, JOHN	16 Lemreway.
CHISHOLM, PETER	8 Lemreway.
FERGUSON, MURDO KENNEDY, JOHN KENNEDY, MURDO	3 Lemreway. 33 Lemreway. Orinsay.
MACINNES, JOHN MACINNES, NEIL MACINNES, NEIL	2 Lemreway. 2 Lemreway. 12 Lemreway.
MACLEOD, DONALD	13 Lemreway.
MACLEOD, JOHN	10 Lemreway.
NICOLSON, ANGUS NICOLSON, DONALD	15 Lemreway 15 Lemreway.
NICOLSON, DONALD NICOLSON, DONALD	20 Lemreway 27 Lemreway.
*NICOLSON, KENNETH Drowned at Dardanelles on 12th	24 Lemreway.
NICOLSON, MALCOLM Prisoner in Germany.	27 Lemreway.
MONTGOMERY, ANGUS J	17 Lemreway.

# Seaforth Highlanders.

MACMILLAN, A., Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. ... 23 Lemreway. \*MACMILLAN, DUNCAN, Piper... 23 Lemreway. Died in Hospital, 27th March, 1915.

# Gordon Highlanders.

MACLEOD, LEWIS, Pte. ... 6 Lemreway.

# Cameron Highlanders.

CHISHOLM, JOHN ANGUS, Pte. 8 Lemreway.

Missing since December.

NICOLSON, DONALD, Pte. ... 15 Lemreway.

# Canadian Contingent.

NICOLSON, ANGUS, Pte. ... 27 Lemreway. NICOLSON, JOHN, Pte. ... 27 Lemreway.



### SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

The following names of men serving were received too late for inclusion in the lists of their respective School Areas. Account is, however, taken of them in the Statistical Tables at the end of the book:—

### Aird School District.

MACAULAY, MURDO, 7 Sheshader, R.N.R.
MACDONALD, DONALD (Norman), Portnaguran,
Canadians.

# Bayble School District.

MACLEOD, NORMAN, 27 Upper Bayble, Canadians.

### Knock School District.

MACDONALD, HECTOR (Donald), Aignish, Gordons. MACIVER, MALCOLM, 28 Aignish, R.N.R. MACKENZIE, KENNETH, New Park, Gordons. MACLEOD, ALEX. (George), Swordale, Gordons. NICOLSON, JOHN, 11 Knock, Canadians.

# Sandwickhill School District.

MACDONALD, KENNETH, 17 East Street, Northampton Regiment.

MACKENZIE, DONALD, 6 Lower Shader, 3/2 Lovat Scouts.

MORRISON, DONALD, 20 North Street, R.N.R.

# Burgh of Stornoway.

- Lieut. JACK MACCALLUM, Kenneth Street, 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.
- Sub-Lieut. GEORGE MACLEOD, Scotland Street, Royal Naval Reserve.
- BEATON, D., Sergt., Caberfeidh Buildings, 4th Camerons.
- FINLAYSON, DONALD, Kipper Road, R.N.R.
- MACASKILL, JOHN N., Caberfeidh Buildings, Royal Flying Corps.
- MACASKILL, MURDO, Matheson Road, engineer, H.M.T. "Okara."
- MACAULAY, MURDO N., Cromwell Street, 24th Middlesex Regiment.
- MACAULAY, ROBERT, 12 James Street, 3/1 Lovat Scouts.
- MACDONALD, JOHN, 4 Stag Road, Canadians. MACDONALD, MYLES, Keith Street, Canadian A.S.C.
- MACIVER, MALCOLM, 14 Plantation Road, Royal Grenadiers of Canada.
- MACKAY, GEORGE, 21 Church Street, Royal Flying Corps.
- MACKENZIE, ALEX., 37 Newton, H.M.T. "Ionian."
- MACKENZIE, DUNCAN, 37 Newton, R.N. Division.
- MACKENZIE, FINLAY, 37 Newton, H.M.S. "Kent."
- MACKENZIE, MURDO, 37 Newton, H.M.S. "Danubian."
- MACKENZIE, MURDO, 18 Plantation Road, H.M.T. "Saturnia."
- MACKENZIE, WILLIAM, 18 Plantation Road, H.M.T. "City of Benares."
- MACLEOD, MALCOLM J., Scotland Street, H.M.T. "Shropshire."
- MACLEOD, RODERICK, Keith Street, Canadians.
- SMITH, RODERICK J., Keith Street, 15th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

# Laxdale School District.

MACKENZIE, NORMAN, Guershader, Canadians.

# Tong School District.

MACFARLANE, JOHN, 2 Aird-of-Tong, R.N.R. MACLEOD, MALCOLM, 12 Tong, R.N.R.

### Back School District.

GRAHAM, DONALD, Sergt.-Major, Vatisker, R.A.M.C.

### Bragar School District.

SMITH, DAVID, 41 South Bragar, R.N.R.

### Shawbost School District.

MACLEOD, DONALD, 38 North Shawbost, R.N.R. MORRISON, RODERICK, 22 New Shawbost, R.N.R.

### Carloway School District.

MACARTHUR, FINLAY, 15 Borroston, R.N.R. MACPHAIL, KENNETH, Park, R.N.R.





Major J. S. M. MATHESON 1st Cameron Highlanders (severely wounded),

# CAMERONS IN THE JAWS OF DEATH.

# Mons, The Marne, The Aisne.

Major JAMES SUTHERLAND MACKAY MATHESON, son of Lieut.-Colonel Duncan Matheson of Achany and the Lews, joined the 1st Cameron Highlanders in 1890. He served through the South African War, for which he was awarded the war medal with five clasps. Leaving Edinburgh Castle with the battalion on the night of 12th August, 1914, he crossed to France with the vanguard of the British Expeditionary Force. He took part in the memorable retreat from Mons, and fought in the victorious advance to the Marne and the Aisne. On 13th September the regiment crossed the Aisne, and on the 14th advanced up an open glacis, meeting, front and flank, with a murderous fire, which forced them to retire. Ten officers and over 400 men fell. Major (then Lieutenant) Matheson was wounded in three places early in the morning, and when the regiment retired he was left on the field. For three days and nights he lay in heavy rain, and under shrapnel fire, before the ambulance could pick him up, and, as his teeth had set, it was altogether five days before any food or drink passed his lips. He was so weak from exposure and loss of blood that he could not stand the journey to the Base Hospital, and had to be put into the American

Ambulance at Paris. Private Tollerton, 1st Cameron Highlanders, was awarded the V.C. for lying beside Major Matheson for those terrible three days and nights, and carrying him out of the enemy's fire. Captain Horne, of the same Company, was wounded in the leg, and a sergeant and two stretcher-bearers remained in charge of him. The Germans, coming on, killed Captain Horne and both stretcher-bearers in cold blood, and took the sergeant prisoner. Major Matheson, owing to the severity of his wounds, was unconscious at the time, and though hammered by the Germans, was taken for dead, thus escaping a like fate. He is still an invalid, but is employed as Staff Major in the District Office, Perth.



# THE SUPREME SACRIFICE.

# LEWISMEN WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES.

### AUGUST, 1914.

PHILIP MACLEOD, Saddler, 123rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery; son of Mr Roderick Macleod, golf green-keeper, Stenish (himself an ex-Navyman); killed at the Battle of Le Cateau during the retreat from Mons on 26th August, 1914, being so badly wounded that he could not be removed from the field when the detachment had to be withdrawn and the guns abandoned. He was 27 years of age, and had seven years' service with the R.F.A. Mr Macleod has other three sons serving in the war, namely, Kenneth and Roderick in the Royal Navy, and Angus in the Ross Mountain Battery (T.F.)

# SEPTEMBER, 1914.

KENNETH JOHN MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Colin Macleod, 7 Raerinish; was killed in action on 14th September, 1914, during the fight between H.M.S. "Carmania" and the German auxiliary cruiser, "Cap Trafalgar." Aged 19 years. His brother, Duncan J. Macleod, is serving as a Royal Naval Reservist on board one of H.M. ships.

DONALD MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Kenneth Macleod, 7 Lionel, Ness; lost with H.M.S. 'Fisgard" on 19th September, 1914. Aged 23 years. Another son of Mr Macleod's, Finlay, was at the defence of Antwerp, and is now interned in Holland.

JOHN MACRITCHIE, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Malcolm Macritchie, 42 Swanibost, Ness; also lost in "Fisgard" disaster, 19th September, 1914. Aged 22 years. His brother Angus is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

JOHN MACLEOD, Coastguardsman; son of Mr Kenneth Macleod, 33 Raerinish; killed by misadventure at Berwick on 24th September, 1914. He was on duty at the Coastguard Station, and during his temporary absence the guard had been changed. On his return he was challenged and, under a misapprehension, shot by the new guard. He was 40 years of age, and left a widow and four children.

# OCTOBER, 1914.

CHARLES MACLEOD, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Macleod, 11 Ballantrushal, Barvas; killed in action at Ypres on 11th October, 1914. Aged 19 years.

NEIL SMITH, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Alexander Smith, 87 Cromwell Street, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 13th October, 1914. Aged 22 years. Private Smith joined the firing line after the retreat from Mons, and passed unscathed through all the fighting in which the regiment took part until the action in which he was killed. His brother Finlay, a private in the same regiment, has been twice wounded in action.

DONALD STEWART, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Stewart, 14 Plantation Road, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 16th October, 1914. Aged 25 years. Private Stewart served seven years with the 2nd Seaforths, five of which were spent in India. He was an Army Reservist when called up at the outbreak of hostilities. His brother James is in the Canadian Contingent.

MURDO GRAHAM, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; a native of Back; residing at 24 North Tolsta; killed in action in France on 17th October, 1914. Aged 31 years. Private Graham joined the Seaforths when quite a youth; served several years in India; and was through the South African Campaign, for which he held the King's Medal and clasps. He went to France at the commencement of hostilities, and was through all the engagements from Mons till he fell. He left a widow and three children.

WILLIAM GRAHAM, Private, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of the late Mr Roderick Graham, 29 Borve, Barvas; killed in action at Ypres on 19th October, 1914. Aged 23 years. Graham was the first from his native village to fall in battle. His brother Murdo is a private in the same regiment.

NORMAN CAMPBELL, Sergeant, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Campbell, 37 Geilir, Bayble; killed in action at Armentieres on 20th October, 1914. Aged 35 years. Left a widow and one child.

AULAY MACAULAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Macaulay, 32 Breasclet; killed in action near Ypres on 20th October, 1914. Aged 32 years.

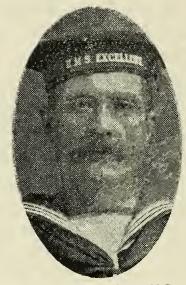
JOHN MORRISON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Widow Hector Morrison, 4 Adabrock, Ness; died in Chatham Hospital on 20th October, 1914. Aged 41 years. He left a widow and one child. His brother Donald is serving as a Royal Naval Reservist on one of the ships of the Grand Fleet.

ANGUS MACDONALD, Sergeant, Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macdonald, 3 Carloway; killed in action in France on 22nd October, 1914. Aged 29 years. Sergeant Macdonald had about ten years' service with the 3rd Camerons, and had only been at the front for a month when he was killed.

# SEA CASUALTIES,



Hector Macleod. R.N.R. Sandwick died of wounds 28th June, 1915



Murdo Mackenzie, R.N.R. Portvoller died in Mesopotamia 26th July, 1915



John M. Maclean, Stornoway
1st Class P.O., R.N., H.M.S. "Arethusa" (wounded).



Donald Finlayson. R.N.R. Aird-of-Tong drowned Feby., 1915



Donald Macleay, R.N.R.
Shader, Barvas
lost right arm and right leg in sea fight
between "Carmania" and
"Cap Trafalgar"

Note.-John M. Maclean was the first Lewis sailor wounded in the War.

### EARLIEST SEA CASUALTIES.

### "Arethusa" and "Carmania."

The first Lewis sailor to be wounded in the war was Leading Seaman (now 1st Class Petty Officer) JOHN M. MACLEAN, Stornoway. He was on board H.M.S. "Arethusa" in the very thick of the fight in Heligoland Bight on 28th August, 1914, when four German warships were sunk. He sustained a slight injury to one eye, but after a short stay in hospital rejoined his ship, and took part in the action off Cuxhaven, December 25th, 1914, and the Battle of the North Sea, January 24th, 1915.

DONALD MACLEAY, Royal Naval Reservist, 14 Upper Shader, Barvas, was severely wounded on 14th September, 1914, in the fight in the Southern Seas between H.M.S. 'Carmania" and the German armed liner, "Cap Trafalgar," in which the latter was sunk. In that magnificent sea fight Macleay showed conspicuous bravery in carrying shells to the big gun amidst showers of shell from the enemy. He escaped practically unhurt till within a short time of the German being sunk. While carrying his last shell to the gun a shell from the enemy hit it in his arms, throwing it to the deck, and the German shell exploding, tore away his right arm above the elbow, at the same time so seriously damaging his right leg that it had to be amputated on his arrival in England. KENNETH JOHN MAC-LEOD, R.N.R., 7 Raerinish, Lochs (referred to elsewhere), was killed on board the "Carmania" in the same engagement.

DONALD MACDONALD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Macdonald, 13 Habost, Ness; killed in action in Flanders on 22nd October, 1914. Aged 38 years. Private Macdonald left a widow and two children.

JOHN MORRISON, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Morrison, 12 Port-of-Ness; killed in action at La Bassee on 23rd October, 1914. Aged 22 years.

MALCOLM CROCKETT, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr James Crockett, 9 Bayhead, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 24th October, 1914. Aged 20 years. Private Crockett had been at the front for only three weeks before he was killed.

JOHN MACAULAY, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macaulay, 3 Lundale, Uig; killed at Frelinghui, Flanders, on 24th October, 1914. Aged 22 years. His brother Donald is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

MALCOLM MACKAY, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mrs Catherine Mackay or Maciver, 37 Newton Street, Stornoway; killed in action in Flanders on 25th October, 1914. Aged 20 years. Private Mackay had completed five years' service.

ALLAN THOMSON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr John Thomson, 15 Swanibost, Ness; died in hospital at Chatham on 26th October, 1914. Aged 45 years.

DONALD GRAHAM, Private, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of Widow Duncan Graham, 30 Borve, Barvas; killed in action at Ypres on 29th October, 1914. Aged 21 years.

DONALD MACMILLAN, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; son of the late Mr Angus Macmillan, 22 Aird-of-Tong; officially reported missing 29th October, 1914, afterwards officially reported dead. Aged 18 years. Private Macmillan's brother, John, is serving with the Cameron Highlanders.

DONALD M. MACDONALD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Macdonald, 8 East Street, Sandwickhill; drowned in wreck of the hospital ship "Rohilla" off Whitby on 30th October, 1914. Aged 18 years.

NORMAN MACINNES, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mrs Angus Macinnes, 1 Breaclet, Bernera; lost in the disaster to H.M.S. "Hermes" on 31st October, 1914. Aged 41 years.

DONALD MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr Angus Macleod, 30 Cross, Ness; also lost in the "Hermes" disaster, 31st October, 1914. Aged 39 years. He left a widow and two children.

DONALD MACARTHUR, Private, Scots Guards; son of Mr John Macarthur, 20 Cromore, Lochs; killed in action at Ypres in October, 1914. Aged 31 years. Private Macarthur had nine years' service with the Scots Guards. He joined the firing line on 26th August, and was unwounded until the day he fell.

#### NOVEMBER, 1914.

RODERICK A. MACKENZIE, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Mackenzie, police pensioner, 3 Plantation Road, Stornoway; killed in action in France on or about 1st November, 1914. He had four years' service, and came with his regiment to France from Egypt.

JOHN MACLEOD, Private, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macleod, Geilir, Bayble; killed in action at Ypres on 3rd November, 1914. Aged 19 years. His brother, Murdo, is a prisoner of war in Germany.

MURDO KENNEDY, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Kennedy, 29 Balallan; killed in action in France on 5th November, 1914. Aged 33 years. Private Kennedy was in the employment of the Pumpherston Oil Co., Ltd., Mid-Calder, when he was called up as

reservist at the outbreak of war. He left a widow and three children. His brother, Donald, is a gunner in the Royal Garrison Artillery.

KENNETH MACIVER, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Maciver, 41 New Park, Bayble; killed in action at Ypres on or about 6th November, 1914. Aged 19 years. Private Maciver's father and mother were both dead, and a young sister depended on him for support.

JOHN ROBERT MACDONALD, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; grandson of Mr Malcolm Macdonald, New Valley, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 6th November, 1914. Aged 23 years.

GEORGE MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Widow Isabella Mackenzie, 46 Balallan; killed in action in France, 11th November, 1914. Aged 23 years. Private Mackenzie was reported missing on the date given, and after the lapse of a year he was officially reported believed killed.

ALEXANDER SHAW, Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr John Shaw, 10 New Valley; killed in action, 11th November, 1914. Aged 24 years. He was connected with the 3rd Camerons for three years. In civil life he was employed as a baker with Mr Duncan Maclean, Cromwell Street. His brother, Private John Shaw, 3rd Seaforths, was killed in action on 9th May, 1915. Another brother, Neil, is serving in the Canadian Forces.

JOHN MURDO MUNRO, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Munro, 2 Knock; killed in action at La Bassee on 12th November, 1914. Aged 19 years.

THOMAS STEWART, Private, 2nd Battalion Highland Light Infantry, residing at Sand Street, Coulregrein; killed in action in France on 13th November, 1914. Aged 31 years. Private Stewart served with his regiment nine years in India. After his discharge in 1911 and until the

outbreak of war he was employed as a vanman with Mr Hugh Matheson, baker, Stornoway.

DONALD MACRAE, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Roderick Macrae, 6 Habost, Lochs; killed in action at Poperinghe, France, about 15th November, 1914. Aged 21 years. His brothers, Murdo and Roderick, are privates in the Seaforths. The latter travelled at his own expense from South America to enlist.

MALCOLM MACKENZIE, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Mackenzie, 5 Portvoller; lost in disaster to H.M.S. "Bulwark" on 26th November, 1914. Aged 29 years. He had been married only five months. His brother, John Allan, is a Royal Naval Reservist serving one one of H.M. ships.

NORMAN MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr John Macleod, 13 Brue, Barvas; perished in the disaster to H.M.S. "Bulwark" on 26th November, 1914. Aged 35 years.

MURDO MACRITCHIE, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Murdo Macritchie, 37 Swanibost, Ness; lost in "Bulwark" disaster, 26th November, 1914. Aged 30 years. Mr Macritchie has other two sons serving, namely, John and Angus, both in the Royal Naval Reserve.

ANGUS FINLAYSON, Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Finlayson, 18 Skigersta; died of wounds in hospital in France in November, 1914. Aged 20 years. His brother, Donald, is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Neil in the Seaforths. The latter was wounded, but rejoined his unit.

ANGUS MACKENZIE, Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr Louis Mackenzie, 1 Callanish; killed in action in France in November, 1914. His brother, Private Louis Mackenzie, Seaforth Highlanders, died of wounds on 9th February, 1915. There are other three brothers of this family serving, namely, Alexander and Kenneth, in

## PRIDE AND SORROW.



Pte. John Maciver, Coll awarded D.C.M.



Lieut. John Macleod, Swordale killed 7th Jan., 1916 (see opposite page



Sergt, Malcom Mackay Tolsta-Chaolis awarded D.C.M.



Sergt. Donald Mackay Callanish awarded D.C.M.

### "EVERY INCH A SOLDIER."

Lieut. JOHN MACLEOD, son of the late Parish Councillor Kenneth Macleod, Swordale, Stornoway, was born 2nd January, 1876. After two years' teaching in a small school at Aultbea, and other two years in the Royal Naval Reserve, he enlisted in the 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders at the age of 20 years. He served in the South African Campaign, for which he held two medals with five clasps. He was shot through the chest at the Battle of Paardeberg, the bullet penetrating the fatty portion of the heart. In addition to the war medals mentioned, his decorations included the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and he held every military certificate open to himmounted infantry, gymnastics, signalling, swimming, running, etc. As an athlete he could take his place with the best in the open events at Aldershot. On one day alone, at his own regimental sports, he won eight prizes, including the 100 yards, 200 yards, quarter-mile, and sergeants' race. He acted as instructor to the Artillery Cadets at Woolwich Academy, and was Sergeant-Major of the Lovat Scouts Yeomanry for over five years prior to the outbreak of war, when he received his commission and rejoined his old regiment. He was sent to France, and from there to the Persian Gulf, where he fell in action on the 7th of January, 1916.

the Cameron Highlanders, and Malcolm, in the Royal Naval Reserve.

ANGUS MACLEOD, Private, 3rd Gordons; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 2 Eoropie, Ness; killed in action in France in November, 1914. Aged 25 years. Mr Macleod has another son serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

#### DECEMBER, 1914.

DONALD KENNEDY, Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Kennedy, Keith Street, Stornoway; killed in action in France in the beginning of December, 1914. Aged 20 years. In civilian life Private Kennedy was employed with Messrs D. Macfarquhar and Sons, cartwrights. He was practically the only support of his widowed mother.

JOHN MACLEOD, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 15 Carloway; killed in action in France on 10th December, 1914. Aged 24 years. Mr Macleod has another son, Donald, serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

MURDO MACLEAN, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Maclean, 18 Callanish; killed in action at La Bassee on 14th December, 1914. Aged 21 years.

DONALD MACLEOD, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macleod, 6 Portnaguran; killed in action at La Bassee on 14th December, 1914. Aged 20 years. His brother John, who is a Royal Naval Reservist, took part in the operations at Antwerp, and is now interned in Holland.

MURDO MONTGOMERY, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Allan Montgomery, mason, 50 Benside, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 14th December, 1914. Aged 21 years.

MURDO SMITH, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Smith, 24 Upper Shader, Barvas; killed in action at Ypres on 15th December, 1914. Aged 19 years.

NORMAN MATHESON, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Christy Matheson, 36 Lower Barvas; killed in action in France on 19th December, 1914. Aged 34 years. Private Matheson left a widow, who resides at 18 Lower Barvas.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; second son of Mr John Campbell, 18 Gravir; killed in action at La Bassee on 20th December, 1914. Aged 20 years. Mr Campbell's eldest son, Alexander, is a Royal Naval Reservist.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Angus Macdonald, 26 South Dell, Ness; killed in action at La Bassee on 20th December, 1914. Aged 34 years. Mrs Macdonald has other two sons serving—Angus, a sergeant in the 2nd Seaforths, and Donald, in the Royal Naval Reserve.

WILLIAM MACKAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow John Mackay, 17 Fivepenny, Ness; killed in action in France on 20th December, 1914. Aged 19 years. Private Mackay's brother, Private Donald Mackay, also of the Seaforths, has been wounded in action,

JOHN MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Macleod, 9 Fivepenny, Ness; killed in action in France on 20th December, 1914. Aged 19 years.

MALCOLM MURRAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Kenneth Murray, 10 Tong; killed at Festubert on 21st December, 1914. Aged 24 years.

JOHN MACDONALD, Sergeant, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macdonald, 13 New Shawbost; killed in action near La Bassee on 22nd December, 1914. Aged 41 years. Sergeant Macdonald acted as Army Schoolmaster at the Inverness Depot in 1910-11. He was called up as a reservist at the outbreak of war.

MALCOLM MACLEOD, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Murdo Macleod, 13 New Shawbost; killed in action near La Bassee on 22nd December, 1914. Aged 18 years. Private Macleod was killed on the same day as his uncle, Sergeant John Macdonald, referred to above.

DUNCAN MACKAY, Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of Widow Murdo Mackay, 5 Achmore; killed in action at La Bassee on 22nd December, 1914. Aged 20 years. Private Mackay was sent to the front at an early stage in the war, and escaped without wounds till he was killed. His brother, John, is a private in the Seaforth Highlanders.

FINLAY NICOLSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Nicolson, 13 Raerinish; was killed in action in France on 22nd December, 1914. Aged 19 years. His brother Donald is serving as a Royal Naval Reservist.

JOHN MORRISON, Private, 2nd H.L.I.; son of Mr John Morrison, 4 Aridhbhruaich; killed in action at La Bassee, 24th December, 1914. Aged 31 years. Private Morrison had thirteen years' service with the H.L.I., the last ten in India. He arrived in France from India in November, and went safely through all the fighting till struck down on Christmas Eve.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Campbell, 6 Portvoller; mortally wounded at Aisne on 16th October, and died in hospital at Norwich on 24th December, 1914. Aged 22 years. His brother Malcolm is a private in the same regiment.

JOHN MACAULAY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr Murdo Macaulay, 3 Sheshader; washed overboard

from H.M.S. "Edinburgh Castle" during a storm at sea on 25th December, 1914. Aged 61 years. Macaulay was a widower, and left one son and two daughters (grown up). He had been in Canada for eight years, returning to his native township in 1894.

NORMAN MACLEOD, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macleod, mason, 14 Benside, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 25th December, 1914. Aged 19 years. His brother Angus, who serves as a private in the same regiment, writing from France to his parents, said—"It is very sad; but Norman has died a good death."

Donald Nicolson, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Nicolson, 4 Lurebost; was wounded and taken prisoner in December, 1914, and died in hospital in Germany. Aged 19 years. His brother Norman, a private in the same regiment, was also taken prisoner by the Germans.

#### JANUARY, 1915.

Malcolm Maclean, Royal Naval Reservist, 28 Breasclet; perished in the disaster to H.M.S. "Formidable" on 1st January, 1915. He was seventeen years in the Royal Naval Reserve, and for the last nine years lived in New York, from which he made biennial trips to this country to put in his drill periods. He was 42 years of age. His brother Murdo, is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

Donald Mackay, Private, Gordon Highlanders; nephew of and resided with Widow Angus Macdonald, 3 Back; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 8th January, 1915. Aged 19 years. Private Mackay, who was a crack shot, was in an advanced post as a sniper, when he was shot through the head and died instantly. He fought with his regiment at Mons and in all the subsequent fighting in which they took part until he was shot down.

## Stornoway Boys who Gave their Lives



Corpl. Alex. D. Macleod Seaforth Highlanders killed 25th April, 1915



Lce.-Cpl. Alex. Macleod 8th Seaforth Highlanders killed 26th Sept., 1915



Pte. Don. Kennedy, Cameron Highlanders killed early Dec., 1914



Pte. Don. Macarthur 1st Scots Guards killed 27th Sept, 1915



Pte. D. L. Maclean 7th Cameron Highlanders killed 10th Sept., 1915

Note.—Corpl. Alex. Dan Macleod and Lce.-Corpl. Alex. Macleod are brothers.

MURDO MACKAY, Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Mackay, 48 Carloway; killed in action at La Bassee on 8th January, 1915. Aged 34 years. Private Mackay had served with the Camerons in the South African Campaign, and on the outbreak of war in August he rejoined his old regiment from Canada. His brothers, Angus and Donald, served in the Seaforths, the latter being killed on 25th April, 1915. Another brother, John, is a sergeant in the Canadian Infantry.

RODERICK KENNEDY, Private, 3rd Cameron High-landers; son of Mr Murdo Kennedy, 14 Calbost, Lochs; killed in action at La Bassee on 25th January, 1915. Aged 18 years. His father, Mr Murdo Kennedy, served seventeen years in the 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; was in the Black Mountains Expedition, 1888; the Hazara Expedition, 1891; went through the South African Campaign; and at the outbreak of war in August last twice volunteered for active service.

DONALD MACAULAY, Private, 3rd Gordon High-landers; residing at 12 Murray's Court, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 28th January, 1915. Aged 20 years.

### FEBRUARY, 1915.

DONALD FINLAYSON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Widow Ann Finlayson, 11 Brue, Barvas; perished on board H.M.S. "Viknor" off the Irish coast on 3rd February, 1915. Aged 22 years.

ALEXANDER MACIVER, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Maciver, 26 Lurebost, Lochs; perished with H.M.S. "Viknor" on 3rd February, 1915. Aged 24 years. Mr Maciver has other two sons serving, namely, Murdo, in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Roderick, a private in the Gordon Highlanders.

DUNCAN MACKINNON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Malcolm Mackinnon, 18 Brue, Barvas; lost in disaster to H.M.S. "Viknor" on 3rd February, 1915. Aged 40 years. Mr Mackinnon has other two sons serving in the Royal Naval Reserve, namely, Allan and Kenneth.

DONALD CAMPBELL, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Norman Campbell, 7 Arnol, Barvas; perished when H.M.S. "Clan Macnaughton" was wrecked during a gale early in February, 1915. Aged 39 years. He had taken part with the Naval Brigade in the defence of Antwerp before joining the ill-fated "Clan Macnaughton."

Donald Finlayson, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Angus Finlayson, 19 Aird-of-Tong; lost with the "Clan Macnaughton," 2nd February, 1915. Aged 29 years. Finlayson, who had taken part in the defence of Antwerp, had two brothers serving in the war—John, a Royal Naval Reservist, and Donald, a piper in the Ross Mountain Battery.

DUGALD KENNEDY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Kennedy, 2 Calbost, Lochs; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915. Aged 17 years. He was on board H.M.S. "Hermes" when that vessel was torpedoed and sunk in the Straits of Dover on 31st October, 1914.

Kenneth Macaulay, Royal Naval Reservist; eldest son of Mr George Macaulay, 3 Breasclet; perished with the armed liner, "Clan Macnaughton," in February, 1915. Aged 30 years. Mr Macaulay has another two sons serving, namely, Alexander, promoted from 4th Gordons to be Lieutenant in the 4th Seaforths (was wounded while serving with the Gordons), and Bombardier Malcolm Macaulay, Ross Mountain Battery.

JOHN MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Widow Peter Macleod, 25 Aird-of-Tong; went down with H.M.S. "Clan Macnaughton," February, 1915. Aged 21 years. He had taken part in the defence of Antwerp before joining the "Clan Macnaughton." His brother, Private Alex. Macleod, Gordon Highlanders, was severely wounded in the fighting round Ypres in January, 1915.

DONALD MARTIN, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr William Martin (John), Portvoller; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, beginning of February, 1915. Aged 22 years. Martin enlisted in the Royal Naval Reserve along with a younger brother after the outbreak of war, and had just completed three months' service.

DONALD MORRISON, Royal Naval Reservist; 41 Borve, Barvas; perished in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915. Aged 46 years. Morrison left a widow and young family of six.

NEIL MORRISON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr John Morrison, 9 Calbost, Lochs; drowned in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915. Like his near neighbour, Dugald Kennedy (referred to above), he was a survivor of the "Hermes" disaster.

DONALD MURRAY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Widow Murdo Murray, 33 South Dell, Ness; lost in "Clan Macnaughton" disaster, February, 1915. Aged 37 years. Prior to joining the Royal Naval Reserve in 1902 he had served five years in the 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, part of the time in Egypt, and had attained the rank of sergeant. He left a widow and five children, ranging in age from nine years to six months.

NORMAN MACIVER, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Norman Maciver, 25 Valtos, Uig; drowned at sea on 6th February, 1915. Aged 28 years. He was serving on board H.M.S. "Inconstant," and the weather being rough, he, with others of the crew, was engaged securing boxes, when a heavy sea broke on deck and washed him overboard. Lifebuoys were thrown into the sea, and the ship was stopped, but no trace of him could be found.

LOUIS MACKENZIE, Private, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Louis Mackenzie, 1 Callanish; died of shrapnel wounds in Netley Hospital, London, 9th February, 1915. Aged 31 years. Five brothers from this family were on service, the others being

Malcolm, R.N.R.: Angus, Alexander, and Kenneth, Cameron Highlanders, of whom Angus has been missing since November, 1914, and reported believed killed.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, Royal Naval Reservist, son of Mr Neil Macdonald, 34 South Shawbost; accidentally drowned on 14th February, 1915, while serving on board H.M.S. "Partridge." Aged 31 years. He was one of a boat's crew which had to cross from the "Partridge" to the flagship, H.M.S. "Sutlej" at sea. The "Sutlej" was rolling, and the bottom of the chute caught the "Partridge's" boat and upset her. The crew, with the exception of Macdonald, were saved.

DONALD GRAHAM, Private, Canadian Contingent; son of Mr Alexander Graham, Outend, Coll; accidentally killed in France on 16th February, 1915. Aged 28 years. Graham had been resident in the United States of America for about four years, but on the outbreak of hostilities immediately crossed into Canada and joined the Dominion Forces for service at the front. He had previously been twelve years in the 1st Seaforth Highlanders.

ROBERT STEWART, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Alex. Stewart, 4 Scotland Street, Stornoway; died of wounds received in action in France on 16th February, 1915. Aged 20 years.

DONALD MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr John Macleod, 20 Fivepenny, Ness; killed in action at Givenchy on 21st February, 1915. Aged 34 years. Private Macleod had served in Egypt.

GEORGE MACDONALD, Private, 1st Royal Fusiliers; son of Mrs George Macdonald, 52 Bayhead Street, Stornoway; killed in action at La Bassee on 26th February, 1915. Aged 20 years. Mrs Macdonald has other three sons serving, namely, William, a private in the 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers, and Donald and John, privates in the Canadian Contingent.

JOHN NICOLSON, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Alexander Nicolson, 9 North Tolsta; died of wounds on 28th February, 1915. Aged 19 years. After a spell in the trenches, the 1st Gordons were being relieved on 28th February, and while they were leaving the trench the Germans opened fire. Private Nicolson was shot through the side, just above the heart, and died while being carried to the dressing station. He had been previously wounded in December, 1914. His brothers, Angus and Donald, are serving as Royal Naval Reservists on ships of the Grand Fleet.

#### MARCH, 1915.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macdonald, 11 Kirkibost, Bernera; killed in action in France on 1st March, 1915. Aged 23 years. He had been employed with the Glasgow Corporation in the Tramway Department prior to the outbreak of war.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Campbell, 10 Upper Garrabost; killed in action at La Bassee on 2nd March, 1915. Aged 18 years. Private Campbell's brother, Duncan, a private in the Gordon Highlanders, was killed in action on 16th May, 1915.

JOHN MURRAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Angus Murray, 27 South Dell, Ness; wounded in action at La Bassee on 4th March, and died in hospital on 6th March, 1915. Aged 21 years. His brother, Private Roderick Murray, of the 2nd Seaforths, died of wounds on 4th June, 1915.

MALCOLM MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Mackenzie, 8 Carloway; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 10th March, 1915. Aged 31 years. He had been at the front for about six months. His brother Duncan is a private in the same regiment.

## MORE STORNOWAY OFFICERS.



Surgeon Malcolm B. Macleod R.N.



Lieut. Alastair Mackenzie R.N.V.R.



Lieut. Norman Maciver, Ross Mountain Battery



Lieut. Donald McNeill Royal Fusiliers



Lieut. Rodk. E. Ross Ross Mountain Battery

RODERICK MACLEOD, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 5 Lundale, Uig; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 10th March, 1915. Aged 19 years. Five of Mr Macleod's sons answered the Country's call in August, 1914, the others being Donald, Malcolm, and Angus, all of the Seaforth Highlanders, and Kenneth, of the Royal Naval Reserve.

ROBERT MORRISON, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Allan Morrison, 27 Breasclet; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 10th March, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother Archie is a private in the Seaforths.

MURDO MACAULAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Macaulay, 32 Geilir, Bayble; killed in action at La Bassee on 11th March, 1915. Aged 20 years.

RODERICK MACLEOD, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Roderick Macleod, 37 North Shawbost; killed in action on 11th March, 1915, at Neuve Chapelle. Aged 18 years.

MALCOLM MACAULAY, Corporal, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; residing at 9 Kershader, Lochs; son of the late Mr John Macaulay, Balallan; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 12th March, 1915. Aged 27 years. Sergeant Macaulay had eleven years' service with the Seaforths, nine of which were spent in India.

SAMUEL MACDONALD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Macdonald ("Donald"), 8 Aird-of-Tong; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 12th March, 1915. Aged 22 years. His younger brother, Donald, also a private in the Seaforths, has been missing since 9th May, 1915, and is officially reported believed killed.

KENNETH N. MACDONALD, Private, Royal Highlanders of Canada; son of Mrs Neil Macdonald, 5 Plantation Road, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 14th March, 1915. Aged 35 years. Private Macdonald, who was a hewer and builder to trade, had served three years in the Royal Engineers before emigrating to America. He was employed at Vermont, U.S.A., when war broke out, and at once crossed into Canada and joined the Dominion's Expeditionary Force. He went to France on the 11th February, and first entered the firing line trenches on the 24th of that month. He left a widow and one child, who reside at Gravir, Lochs.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Norman Campbell, 13 Aird; lost in disaster to H.M.S. "Bayano" off the coast of Ayr on 15th March, 1915. Aged 33 years. His only brother, William, who served in the Royal Naval Reserve, took part in the defence of Antwerp, and as a result of the hardships then undergone he is now an invalid.

GEORGE GRAHAM, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr George Graham, 1 Flesherin, Aird; lost in "Bayano" disaster, 15th March, 1915. Aged 30 years. His brothers, Kenneth and Angus, serve in ships of H.M. Fleet. Graham and Campbell, above mentioned, were married to two sisters, and both were widowers.

DONALD MURRAY, Royal Naval Reservist; residing at 12 Coll; went down with the ill-fated H.M.S. "Bayano" on 15th March, 1915. Aged 44 years. Murray was a native of North Tolsta, but married at Coll. He was called up on the mobilisation of the Fleet, and had been continuously on service till he was drowned.

RODERICK SMITH, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Angus Smith, 20 South Bragar, Barvas; was drowned in the "Bayano" disaster, 15th March, 1915. Aged 20 years. Deceased's father, Mr Angus Smith, is a member of the Royal Naval Reserve, and is serving on one of H.M. ships.

JOHN MACDONALD, Private, 1st Seaforths; son of Mr John Macdonald ("Angus"), 6 Aird-of-Tong; died in hospital at Boulogne on 17th March, 1915, from wounds

received at Neuve Chapelle a few days previous. Aged 22 years. His younger brother, Norman, a private in the 3rd Seaforths, wounded and missing since 9th May, 1915, is officially reported believed killed.

EVANDER MACIVER, Royal Naval Reservist, 3 Tong, Stornoway; killed in action on board H.M.I.S. "Dufferin," off Mowila, on 22nd March, 1915. Aged 34 years. He served first in the 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, and was in Egypt during the South African War. Having completed his term with the Seaforths, he enlisted in the Royal Naval Reserve. At the outbreak of war he was sailing on the Indian Coast, and was drafted to H.M.I.S. "Dufferin." He left a widow, but no children.

Duncan Macmillan, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Kenneth Macmillan, 23 Lemreway, Lochs; died in hospital at St Omer, France, on 27th March, 1915. Aged 27 years. Lance-Corporal Macmillan had been a piper in the 1st Seaforths for seven years. He went to France with the vanguard of the Expeditionary Force, and passed scatheless through much and stubborn fighting. He, however, contracted cerebrospinal meningitis, which terminated fatally, as stated, on 27th March. His brother, Angus, is Quartermaster-Sergt. of the 1st Seaforths.

### APRIL, 1915.

MALCOLM MACPHAIL, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Macphail, 25 Arnol, Barvas; killed on board H.M.S. "Prince George" at the Dardanelles in April, 1915.

JOHN MATHESON, Corporal, Canadian Infantry; son of the late Mr Norman Matheson, 9 Upper Bayble; killed in action at Ypres on 22nd April, 1915. Aged 33 years. Corporal Matheson was for some years on the teaching staff of Bayble Public School before joining the Seaforth Highlanders. He was through the South African War, and afterwards proceeded to India, where he completed

his period of service with the colours. He subsequently emigrated to Canada, and joined the Dominion's Expeditionary Force on the outbreak of war. His brothers, Malcolm and Alexander, are Royal Naval Reservists, the former serving on H.M.S. "Empress of India," and the latter on H.M. Auxiliary Cruiser "Orama."

JOHN MACRAE, Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr John Macrae, 22 Point Street, Stornoway; killed in action at Hill 60 on 23rd April, 1915. Aged 19 years.

JOHN SMITH, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow John Smith, 19 Habost, Ness; killed in action at Hill 60 on 23rd April, 1915. Aged 19 years.

ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL HUNTER, Private, 5th Battalion, 2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Canadian Contingent; son of Mr Robert Hunter, Temperance Hotel, Barvas; killed in action on 24th April, 1915. Aged 25 years. Pte. Hunter had gone to Canada to study farming, and prior to the outbreak of war had taken a homestead, with the intention of settling down. He, however, promptly answered the Empire's call. While his battalion was charging a German trench he was shot through the heart, and fell within a few yards of the goal.

PETER MACLEOD, Sergeant, 13th Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada; son of Mr Donald Macleod, Bridge End, Breanish, Uig; killed in action in France on 24th April, 1915. Aged 28 years. Sergeant Macleod, who emigrated to Canada nine years ago, enlisted in the Expeditionary Force immediately on the outbreak of war. He went into the firing line in France in February. Mr Macleod has another son, Angus, serving as a Royal Naval Reservist on H.M.T. "Calliope."

ALEX. DAN GRAHAM, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Graham, 33 Benside, Stornoway; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 25th April, 1915. 'Aged 19 years.

JOHN MACAULAY, Private, 2nd Seaforths; eldest son of Mrs Christina Macaulay, 4 Hacklet, Bernera; killed in action near St Julien on 25th April, 19<sup>1</sup>5. Aged 23 years. Private Macaulay joined the fighting line towards the end of August, and had been continuously at the front till he fell. His brother, Lance-Corporal Neil Macaulay, 1st Seaforths, was wounded in action, but recovered and returned to the firing line.

GEORGE MACDONALD, Private, 1st Canadian Contingent; son of Rev. Malcolm Macdonald, Canada (formerly of 30 Knock, Carloway); killed in action in France on 25th April, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brothers, Norman and Malcolm, are serving with the Canadians.

MURDO MACINNES, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Catherine Macinnes, 5 Crossbost; killed in action near Ypres on 25th April, 1915. Aged 24 years. Widow Macinnes gave other two sons to the service of King and Country in the war, namely, Angus, a private in the Cameron Highlanders, and Donald, a Royal Naval Reservist.

DONALD MACKAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Mackay, 48 Carloway; killed in action at St Julien on 25th April, 1915. Aged 22 years. Private Mackay is a brother of Private Murdo Mackay, Cameron Highlanders, who was killed on 8th January, 1915. Mr Mackay has other two sons serving, namely, Sergeant John Mackay, Canadian Contingent, and Private Angus Mackay, Seaforth Highlanders.

DONALD MACKAY, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Mackay, 29 Arnol, Barvas; killed in action in France on 25th April, 1915. Aged 27 years.

FINLAY MACKAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Mackay, 18 Carloway; killed in action at St Julien on 25th April, 1915. Aged 24 years. Private Mackay joined the firing line in October, and had been

### Point Losses on Land and Sea.



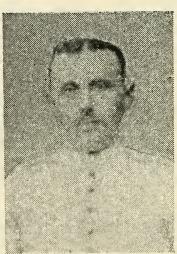
Mal. Mackenzie, R.N.R. 5 Portvoller drowned 26th Nov., 1914



Sergt. Donald Macdonald 4 Portvoller killed 9th May, 1915



Sergt. Alex. Montgomery, 6 Sheshader killed 25th April, 1915



Corpl. John Macleod Lower Bayble killed 9th May, 1915



Sergt. Malcolm Macdonald 43 Lower Garrabost killed 16th May, 1915

continuously at the front until he fell. His brother Angus is a Royal Naval Reservist, and is interned in Holland.

DONALD MACKENZIE, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Donald Mackenzie, 3 Knockaird, Ness; killed in action at Hill 60 on 25th April, 1915. Aged 23 years. Private Mackenzie's brother, Murdo, is a private in the Seaforths, and is serving in France.

DUGALD MACKENZIE, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Mackenzie, 36 Eoropie, Ness; killed in action at Hill 60 on 25th April, 1915. Aged 21 years. His brothers, Donald and Angus, are in the Royal Naval Reserve, and were on board the "Carmania" at the sinking of the "Cap Trafalgar."

ALEXANDER MACIVER, Private, Scots Guards; son of Mr Kenneth Maciver, 36 Coll, Stornoway; missing since 25th April, 1915, and later officially reported killed. Aged 24 years. He had been employed in Glasgow, and at the outbreak of war enlisted in the Scots Guards.

ALEX. DAN MACLEOD, Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, prison warder, 38 Point Street, Stornoway; killed in action at St Julien on 25th April, 1915. Aged 22 years. He served seven years with the colours, and was a noted athlete and crack shot. He went to France in August, 1914, and had been through the whole campaign from Mons till the day on which he was killed. He was mentioned for "conspicuous bravery in the field." His younger brother, Alexander, a Lance-Corporal in the 8th Seaforths, was killed at the Battle of Loos on 26th September, 1915.

ANGUS MACLEOD, Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Leod Macleod, 43 Raerinish; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 25th April. Aged 25 years. He had served six years with the colours, five of which were spent in India. On the outbreak of war he at once rejoined his old regiment, and passed unscathed through all the

engagements in which they took part from Mons till Neuve Chapelle, where he was mortally wounded. Corporal Macleod's brother, Donald, is a sergeant in the Canadian Contingent.

KENNETH MACLEOD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Alexander Macleod, 14 Sheshader; killed in action at Hill 60 on 25th April, 1915. Aged 21 years. He joined the fighting line at Mons, and took part in the retreat to the Marne and in all the subsequent fighting in which the regiment was engaged, escaping scatheless till the day he was killed. His brother, Alick, is a Royal Naval Reservist.

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, Sergeant, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Montgomery, 6 Sheshader; was killed in action at Hill 60 on 25th April, 1915. He crossed to France among the first of the British Expeditionary Force in August, and took part in the famous retreat from Mons and the subsequent advance from the Marne. He was 28 years of age, and left a widow and one child, who reside at 27 Laxay, Lochs. His brother, Duncan, is serving on one of H.M. ships.

MURDO MORRISON, Private, 2nd Seaforths; son of Mr John Morrison, 31 Cross, Ness; killed in action in Flanders on 25th April, 1915. Aged 19 years.

ALLAN MURRAY, Private, 5th Battalion 1st Canadians; son of Mr Angus Murray, Maciver's Buildings, Keith Street, Stornoway; killed in action in Flanders on 25th April, 1915. Aged 19 years. The Germans had attacked under cover of a cloud of poisonous gas, and Private Murray was severely wounded in the shoulder and stomach, and died on the field. His elder brother, Thomas, a private in the same company, is believed to have been killed in action on 29th April, 1915. The father is himself an ex-soldier, and served with the 2nd Seaforths in India, where Allan was born.

MALCOLM MACASKILL, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macaskill, 3 Kirivick, Carloway; died on 26th April, 1915, of wounds received in action at St Julien. Aged 22 years. Lance-Corporal Macaskill had been at the front almost from the commencement of hostilities. Mr Macaskill has another son serving, namely, Private John Macaskill, Gordon Highlanders.

DONALD MACIVER, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Kenneth Maciver, 13 Vatisker; killed in action at Hill 60 on 26th April, 1915. Aged 19 years. His brother John is a Corporal in the Seaforth Highlanders.

DONALD MACLEAN, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Maclean, 15 Fivepenny, Ness; killed in action at Ypres on 26th April, 1915. Aged 18 years.

DONALD MACDONALD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macdonald, 16b Knockaird, Ness; gas poisoned at Hazelbrouck, France, and died on 27th April, 1915. Aged 20 years.

DONALD MACGREGOR, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; only son of Mrs Murdo Macgregor, 12 Tolsta-Chaolis; killed in action at St Julien on 27th April, 1915. Aged 35 years.

DONALD MACLEAN, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr Donald Maclean, 3 Doune-Carloway; died of gas poisoning at St Julien on 27th April, 1915. Aged 18 years. Mr Maclean has other two sons on active service, namely, Sergeant John Maclean and Private Murdo Maclean, both of the Seaforth Highlanders. The latter had his eyes injured by the bursting of a shell at La Bassee on 14th December, 1914; and after undergoing several operations has been discharged on account of impaired eyesight.

DONALD MACAULAY, Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macaulay, 19 Breasclet; died in hospital on 28th April, 1915, from wounds received at Hill 60. Aged 32 years.

THOMAS MURRAY, Private, 5th Battalion, 1st Canadians; son of Mr Angus Murray, Maciver's Buildings, Stornoway; believed killed in action in Flanders on 29th April, 1915. Aged 21 years. Private Murray was a brother of Private Allan Murray, also of the 5th Battalion Canadians, who was killed on 25th April. (See separate note above).

NORMAN MACDONALD, Private, 3rd Battalion Canadians; son of Mr Norman Macdonald, 23 Arnol, Barvas; killed in action at Hill 60 in April, 1915. Aged 22 years. Mr Macdonald had in all four sons serving, the others being, Angus and Donald, in the Royal Naval Reserve; John, Lance-Corporal, in the Seaforth Highlanders; and Murdo, a Sergeant in the Canadian Forces (recruiting in Canada).

### MAY, 1915.

WILLIAM MACLEOD, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 1 Upper Barvas; died a prisoner of war at Merseburg, Germany, on 1st May, 1915. Aged 24 years. Private Macleod's two brothers, John and Donald, are serving in the Cameron Highlanders.

ALEXANDER A. MACKENZIE, Bombardier, Ross Mountain Battery; son of Mr John Mackenzie, 4 Crossbost; killed in action at the Dardanelles on 2nd May, 1915. Mackenzie, who was 22 years of age, in civilian life was employed as a draper and grocer, having served his apprenticeship with the late Mr John Maclean, Stornoway. The Ross Mountain Battery formed part of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, which landed at the Dardanelles on 25th April. He was the first member of the Battery to fall

NORMAN MACLEOD, Sergeant, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Macleod, 3 Tolsta-Chaolis; died of gas poisoning at St Julien on 2nd May, 1915. Aged 23 years. Mr Macleod has other two sons serving, namely, Private Roderick Macleod, Cameron Highlanders, and Private John Macleod, Seaforth Highlanders, the latter of whom was wounded in January, 1915.

JOHN MURRAY, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Murray, 12 South Dell, Ness; died from wounds in Base hospital on 2nd May, 1915. Aged 22 years.

JOHN GILLIES, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; only son of Mr Kenneth Gillies, 19 North Shawbost; killed in action at St Julien on 3rd May, 1915. Aged 19 years.

MALCOLM MACIVER, Private, 2nd Seaforths, son of Widow Maciver, 18 Breasclet; died in hospital, 3rd May, 1915, from wounds received in action at Hill 60 on 28th April. Aged 32 years. Maciver served eight years with his regiment in India; was called up as a reservist on the commencement of hostilities, and went to France with the first portion of British Expeditionary Force. His brother Charles, also a private in the 2nd Seaforths, was severely wounded in action. Another brother, Murdo, is in the Royal Naval Reserve.

NEIL MACIVER, Sergeant, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Neil Maciver, 40 Breasclet; died in hospital at Havre on 5th May, 1915, as a result of gas poisoning at Hill 60 on 28th April, 1915. Aged 22 years. Mr Maciver has other two sons serving, John and Malcolm, both in the Royal Naval Reserve.

MALCOLM MACKAY, Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr Malcolm Mackay, 16 Valtos, Uig; killed in action in France on 5th May, 1915. Aged 31 years. Private Mackay's brother, Iain, a private in the Seaforth Highlanders, was gas poisoned. Another brother, John,

## BACK AND TONG CASUALTIES.



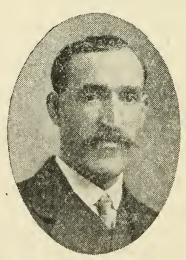
Pte. Donald Graham Outend, Coll killed 16th Feb., 1915.



Pte. Alex. Mackenzie [44 Coll killed 11th June, 1915.



Lce.-Cpl. George Macdonald. 29 Coll killed 20th Nov., 1915.



John Smith, R.N.R. 19 Aird-of-Tong drowned 20th Oct., 1915.



Pte. Donald Maclean 6 Back killed 9th May, 1915.

is a private in the Camerons. The latter was wounded at Hill 60, and is now in hospital.

ALEXANDER MACASKILL, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Murdo Macaskill, Lighthill, Back; died in hospital on 7th May, 1915, as a result of wounds received in action two days previous. Aged 20 years. Mr Macaskill has another son, John, serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, Sergeant, 2nd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Alexander Macdonald, 9 Habost, Lochs; killed in action in Belgium on 8th May, 1915. Aged 28 years. Of his six years' service with the colours the last four were spent in India, from which he came to France with the Expeditionary Force in December, 1914. Sergeant Macdonald's brother, Angus, is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

ANGUS CAMPBELL, Lance-Corporal, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Finlay Campbell, 16 Habost, Ness; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother, Lance-Corporal Malcolm Campbell, of the 2nd Seaforths, was killed on 24th May. Mr Campbell has a third son still serving with the colours.

DONALD GRAHAM, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Graham, 18 South Dell, Ness; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years.

JOHN GUNN, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr Murdo Gunn, 5 Knockaird, Ness; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 21 years. Mr Gunn has other two sons serving with the Seaforths, namely, Donald and John, the latter of whom was wounded in action.

NORMAN MACARTHUR, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Macarthur, 26 Knock-Carloway; killed in action at La Bassee on 9th May, 1915. Aged 22 years. Private Macarthur joined the firing line in October, 1914.

ANGUS MACDONALD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Macdonald, 6 Coll, Stornoway; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 9th May, 1915. Aged 18 years.

DONALD MACDONALD, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Macdonald ("Donald"), 8 Aird-of-Tong; missing since 9th May, 1915, and officially reported believed killed. Aged 19 years. His elder brother, Private Samuel Macdonald, 1st Seaforths, was killed at Neuve Chapelle on 12th March, 1915.

DONALD MACDONALD, Sergeant, 1st Seaforth High-landers; son of the late Mr John Macdonald, elder, 4 Port-voller; killed in action at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915. Aged 27 years. He served for ten years with the colours, and arrived in France with the Indian Contingent in October. His brother, Malcolm, is serving on H.M.S. "Hibernia."

JOHN MACDONALD, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macdonald, 16 North Dell, Ness; gas poisoned on 1st May, and died on 9th May, 1915. Aged 22 years.

DONALD MACIVER, Private, Cameron Highlanders; residing with his grandfather, Mr Norman Maciver, 2 Carloway; killed in action at La Bassee on 9th May, 1915. Aged 19 years. Private Maciver had been at the front since October.

MURDO MACKAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Mackay, 17 Skigersta, Ness; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 19 years.

DONALD MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Mackenzie, 50 Back; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 21 years. NEIL MACLEAN, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Maclean, 8b Breasclet; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 9th May, 1915. Aged 22 years. His brothers, John and Malcolm, are Royal Naval Reservists.

Donald Maclean, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Maclean, 6 Back, Stornoway; killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years. Mr Maclean has other three sons serving—Murdo, Roderick, and Donald—all in the Royal Naval Reserve. Roderick was on H.M.S. "Carmania" at the sinking of the German armed liner, "Cap Trafalgar."

MALCOLM MACIVER, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr Donald Maciver, 14b Callanish; killed in action at Ypres on 9th May, 1915. Aged 34 years.

ANGUS MACLEOD, Lance-Corporal, 3rd Seaforths; son of Mr Peter Macleod, 12 Tong; killed in action on 9th May, 1915. Aged 18 years. His brother John is a Private in the Canadian Contingent.

DONALD MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth High-landers son of Mr John Macleod, 37 Lower Bayble; killed in action at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years.

JOHN MACLEOD, Corporal, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Allan Macleod, Lower Bayble; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 27 years. He served six years with the Seaforths in India, and came to France with the first of the Indian Expeditionary Force.

MALCOLM MACLEOD, Sergeant, 2nd Seaforth High-landers: son of Mrs Donald Macleod, 4 Tolsta-Chaolis; killed in action at Festubert on 9th May, 1915. Aged 38 years. Sergeant Macleod went through the South African Campaign, and shortly after the conclusion of peace there was drafted to the North-West Frontier of India, where also he saw active service. For a year or two previous to the outbreak of the present war he was stationed at Fort-

George and Invergordon. Early in the winter he crossed to France with a draft of his battalion, and, as stated, fell on 9th May.

MALCOLM MACLEOD, Private, 1st Black Watch; son of the late Mr Angus Macleod, 8 Tong; killed in action on 9th May, 1915. Aged 26 years. He served his period with the 1st Seaforths in India, but instead of coming home joined the 1st Black Watch.

MURDO MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Kenneth Macleod, 12 Garinin, Carloway; killed in action at La Bassee on 9th May, 1915. Aged 19 years. Private Macleod had been eight months at the front, and came scatheless through all the fighting until he fell. His brother John is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Donald in the Seaforth Highlanders.

WILLIAM MACNEILL, Lance-Sergeant, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr William Macneill, 1 Carishader, Uig; killed in action at Rue-de-Bois, Flanders, on 9th May, 1915. Aged 27 years. Lance-Sergeant Macneill had nine years' service with the Seaforth Highlanders, most of which was put in in India. He came to France with the first of the Indian Expeditionary Force, and was awared the D.C.M. for his gallantry at Givenchy; and was also awarded the Russian Cross of the Order of St George (4th Class).

JOHN MORRISON, Private, 7th Battalien, British Columbia Regiment; son of Widow John Morrison, 12 North Dell, Ness; killed in action at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915. Aged 31 years. Before leaving his native isle for Canada, Private Morrison served five years in the Royal Naval Reserve, and on his first period of training was recommended for promotion as leading seaman. On the outbreak of war he answered his country's call, and came over with the first of the Dominion's Expeditionary Force. His only brother, Angus, is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

DONALD MORRISON, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Roderick Morrison, 4 South Dell, Ness; killed by gas poisoning on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother, Private John Morrison, Seaforth Highlanders, was also badly gas poisoned and sent to hospital.

MURDO MURRAY, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Murray, 5 South Dell, Ness; killed in action in Flanders on 9th May, 1915. Aged 31 years. Private Murray left a widow and two children. His brother, Private Donald Murray, of the Seaforths, was badly gassed. Another brother, Alexander, is in the Royal Naval Reserve.

JOHN SHAW, Corporal, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Shaw, 10 New Valley, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 27 years. Private Shaw's brother, Private Alex. Shaw (referred to in a separate note above), was killed in action on 11th November, 1914.

ALEXANDER SMITH, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Allan Smith, 22 Fivepenny, Ness; killed in action in France on 9th May, 1915. Aged 22 years. Mr Smith has other two sons serving, namely, John, in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Murdo, a private in the Gordon Highlanders, who has been wounded and missing since 25th September, 1915.

DONALD SMITH, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Smith, 14 Habost, Ness; killed in action at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915. Aged 20 years. Mr Smith has another son at the front, Private Norman Smith, Seaforth Highlanders.

MALCOLM MACKENZIE, Private, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; son of Widow Murdo Mackenzie, 8 Aignish, Stornoway; died at No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, France, on 12th May, 1915, from wounds received at Festubert on 9th May. Aged 19 years. Mrs Mackenzie has other

# POINT CASUALTIES.



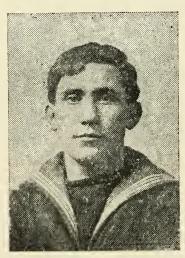
Pte. John Campbell 10 Upper Garrabost killed 2nd March, 1915



Lce.-Corpl. Donald Angus 27 Lower Sandwick died in hospital 21st July, 1915



Gunner Murdo Mackenzie, 51 Lower Garrabost died of wounds 5th June, 1915



Wm. Macleod, R.N.R. 14 Sheshader drowned 18th Sept., 1915



Murdo Mackay, R.N.R. 50 Garrabost drowned 25th Sept, 1915

two sons on active service—Donald, in the Seaforth Highlanders, and Roderick, in the Royal Naval Reserve.

KENNETH NICOLSON, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Angus Nicolson, 24 Lemreway, Lochs; lost with H.M.S. "Góliath" at the Dardanelles on 12th May, 1915. Aged 19 years.

DONALD SMITH, Royal Naval Reservist; residing at 43 North Bragar; went down with H.M.S. "Goliath" when she was torpedoed at the Dardanelles on 12th May, 1915. Aged 40 years. Two of deceased's brothers, John and Angus, are serving King and Country in ships of the Grand Fleet.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Campbell, 10 Upper Garrabost; killed in action at Festubert on 16th May, 1915. Private Campbell's brother John, a private in the Cameron Highlanders, was killed in action at La Bassee on 2nd March, 1915.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, Sergeant, 2nd Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Macdonald, 43 Lower Garrabost; killed in action in Flanders on 16th May, 1915. Aged 21 years. Prior to joining the Gordons Sergeant Macdonald was for some time a student in the Secondary Department of the Nicolson Institute. He crossed to France with his regiment shortly after the outbreak of hostilities, and had been through most of the subsequent fighting till the day on which he fell. Two of his brothers are Royal Naval Reservists—namely, Donald, who took part in the defence of Antwerp, and is now interned in Holland, and Alick, who is serving on one of H.M. patrol yachts.

DONALD MACLEOD, Sergeant, 3rd Gordon Highlanders; eldest son of Mr John Macleod, 12 North Tolsta; killed in action in France on 16th May, 1915. Aged 25 years. Sergeant Macleod had been at the front since November, and saw much fighting. It was while he and his comrades were earning for themselves a glorious name for coolness and bravery that he fell.

DONALD MACLEOD, Private, Gordon Highlanders; only son of Mr John Macleod, 14 Doune-Carloway; killed in action in France on 16th May, 1915. Aged 22 years.

DONALD MACDONALD, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macdonald, 12 Habost, Ness; wounded in action on 9th May, and died at the Base Hospital on 17th May, 1915. Aged 22 years.

MURDO MORRISON, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr Angus Morrison, 10 Borve, Barvas; died in the Field Hospital in France on 17th May, 1915, from wounds received in action a few hours previous. He crossed to France on 25th August, and came through without a scratch till the fatal day indicated. He was 23 years of age.

RODERICK MACLEAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Roderick Macleay, 14 Ballantrushal, Barvas; killed in action in France on 18th May, 1915. Aged 20 years. Private Macleay had been at the front almost from the commencement of the war.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; youngest son of Mr Kenneth Campbell, 2 North Tolsta; killed in action in Flanders on 19th May, 1915. Aged 19 years. Private Campbell had been at the front for some months, and been through several engagements before he fell. Mr Campbell has other three sons serving, namely, Donald and Neil, with the Canadians, and John, who is a Petty Officer in the Royal Navy.

ANGUS MURRAY, Lance-Corporal, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Donald Murray, 8 Swanibost, Ness; wounded in action on 25th April, and died in hospital at Boulogne on 21st May, 1915. Aged 18 years.

MALCOLM CAMPBELL, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Finlay Campbell, 16 Habost, Ness; killed in action at Ypres on 24th May, 1915. Aged 22

years. His brother, Lance-Corporal Angus Campbell, was killed in action, 9th May, 1915.

MALCOLM MACKAY, Royal Naval Reservist, residing at 3 Achmore, Lochs; lost when H.M.S. "Triumph" was torpedoed at the Dardanelles on 25th May, 1915. Aged 46 years. He had served through the South African War of 1900.

HUGH MACKENZIE, First-Class Stoker, Royal Navy; son of the late Mr Donald Mackenzie, 46 Laxdale; went down with H.M.S. "Triumph" when torpedoed at the Dardanelles on 25th May, 1915. Aged 47 years. He had only three months to serve of his 21-years' period.

ALEX. DAN NICOLSON, Carpenter, H.M. Australian Navy; son of the late Mr Robert Nicolson, 14 Plantation Road, Stornoway; died in hospital at Melbourne, Australia, on 25th May, 1915. Aged 30 years. He had about thirteen years' service in the Navy.

KENNETH MACDONALD, Driver, Ross Mountain Battery; eldest son of Mr Alexander Macdonald, foreman cooper, 21 Newton Street, Stornoway; died in hospital on 28th May, 1915, of wounds received in action at the Dardanelles on 25th May. Aged 22 years. At the outbreak of war he was employed as an engineer with Messrs Lobnitz and Co., shipbuilders, Renfrew.

ALEXANDER GILLIES, Private, 50th Canadian Gordon Highlanders; son of the late Mr Gillies, Lionel, Ness; killed in action at Festubert, May, 1915. Aged 32 years. Private Gillies, who enlisted in October, 1914, had previously served nine years in the 3rd Seaforths. He left a widow and five children, who reside at Victoria, British Columbia.

#### JUNE, 1915.

JOHN MACDONALD, Gunner, Ross Mountain Battery. residing at 4 Plantation Road, Stornoway; died on board hospital ship, 2nd June, 1915, as the result of wounds received in action at the Dardanelles on 25th May. Aged 39 years. Gunner Macdonald was a partner in the firm of Messrs Macleod and Macdonald, tailors and clothiers, Point Street, Stornoway. He was an enthusiastic piper, and one of the original members of the Lewis Pipe Band.

JAMES MACRITCHIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macritchie, 5 Swanibost, Ness; killed in action in France on 2nd June, 1915. Aged 19 years.

RODERICK MURRAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Angus Murray, 27 South Dell, Ness; wounded in action near Ypres, and died in hospital on 4th June, 1915. He had been wounded at La Bassee on 20th December, 1914, when attached to the 1st Seaforths, and was at home for a time recuperating. His brother, Private John Murray, 1st Seaforths, died on 6th March, 1915.

MURDO MACKENZIE, Gunner, Ross Mountain Battery; son of Mr Kenneth Mackenzie, 51 Lower Garrabost, died on board an hospital ship on 5th June, 1915, of wounds received in action at the Dardanelles the previous day. Aged 19 years. Gunner Mackenzie was a student in the Nicolson Institute when the war broke out, and had only been a few months in the Ross Mountain Battery before the mobilisation.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie, 3 Upper, Bayble; killed in action in France on 9th June, 1915. Of his period of service with the Seaforths four years were spent in India, where he saw active service on the North-West Frontier in 1908, and for which he held a medal. On the outbreak of war in August, 1914, he was recalled to the colours as a reservist.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Malcolm Mackenzie, 23 Borve, Barvas; killed in action at Ypres on 9th June, 1915. Aged 19 years.

JOHN MACRITCHIE, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Angus Macritchie, 16 Lionel, Ness; died in hospital at Cromarty on 9th June, 1915. Aged 21 years.

WILLIAM S. ROSS, Sergeant, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr William T. Ross, Scarp, Harris (formerly for many years headmaster of Shawbost Public School, Barvas); killed in action in Belgium on 9th June, 1915. Aged 31 years. A shell burst in the trench and he was severely wounded. His chest and back were horribly torn by the bullets, and his left arm was badly injured. He was taken to the field hospital, where he died shortly after being admitted. The shell by which Sergeant Ross was mortally wounded killed outright seven men of his platoon.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Mackenzie, 44 Coll, Stornoway; killed in Flanders on 11th June, 1915. Aged 28 years. With others he was resting in the firing trench when a German shell burst in a portion of the trench, completely burying three of them. Private Mackenzie was still in life when extricated, but expired almost immediately. He had been about twelve years in the Seaforths. He crossed to France in August, joining the firing line during the retreat from Mons, and had been continuously at the front from that time till he was killed.

DONALD JOHN MACKENZIE, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Mackenzie, 44 Lurebost, Lochs; died in hospital at Boulogne on 13th June, 1915. Aged 22 years. Private Mackenzie went to France

## SHAWBOST AND NESS LOSSES.



Pte. Don. Graham 18 South Dell killed 9th May, 1915



Pte. Roderick Murray
27 South Dell, Ness
died of wounds 4th June, 1915



Pte. Don. Macdonald 12 Habost, Ness died of wounds 17th May, 1915



Pte. Norman Mackenzie 3 Eorodale killed 23rd August, 1915



Sergt. John Macdonald 13 New Shawbost killed 22nd Dec., 1914



Roderick Macritchie, R.N. 28 Eoropie drowned 8th Aug., 1915

soon after the outbreak of hostilities, and was continuously in the fighting line without receiving a scratch until 5th June, when he was admitted to hospital suffering from gas poisoning, to which he succumbed, as stated, eight days later. He had been connected with the 3rd Seaforths for about six years, and was an excellent marksman.

JOHN MACLENNAN, Private, 3rd Battalion, 1st Canadians; fourth son of Mr John Maclennan, 8 Kirkibost, Bernera; killed in action in France on 15th June, 1915. Aged 22 years. Private Maclennan went to Canada over three years ago, and enlisted in the Dominion's Expeditionary Force on the outbreak of war. Mr Maclennan has other two sons serving, Murdo in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Alexander with the Australian Contingent.

Kenneth Macdonald, Private, 3rd Battalion, 1st Canadians; eldest son of Mr Angus Macdonald, 24a Valasay, Bernera; died on 16th June, 1915, of wounds received in action the previous day. Aged 21 years. Private Macdonald, like Private Maclennan (above), was for about three years in Canada, and joined with him the same Company of the 1st Canadians. During an attack on the German trenches on the night of 15th June Private Maclennan was killed by the explosion of a bomb in their trench, while Private Macdonald was mortally wounded by the same bomb, and died at the Casualty Clearing Station next day. Mr Macdonald's second son was made a prisoner of war at the fall of Antwerp.

MURDO MACIVER, Lance-Corporal, 4th Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Alexander Maciver, 40 Coll, Stornoway; killed in action in Flanders on 16th June, 1915. Aged 25 years. Lance-Corporal Maciver had been connected with the Ross Mountain Battery while at the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, but transferred to the 4th Gordons on proceeding to the University of Aberdeen. He joined the firing line in January. It was during a charge on the German trenches that he and Private George Macsween (referred to below) were killed instantaneously side by side.

GEORGE MACSWEEN, Private, 4th Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Macsween, 1 Upper Garrabost, Stornoway; killed in action in Flanders on 16th June, 1915. Aged 24 years. Private Macsween had been slightly wounded on the 15th June, and though ordered by the doctor to go down the line to have his wound looked to, he refused, saying—"What of this attack which is coming off to-morrow? I want to be in it." It was in this attack he fell, being killed by a shrapnel shell which burst close beside him and Corporal Murdo Maciver, Back, killing both of them instantaneously. Private Macsween was a student at the Aberdeen Training College when he joined the Gordons.

DUNCAN MACKAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Mackay, 1 Park, Carloway; killed at Ypres on 18th June, 1915. Aged 18 years. He had been at the front for only a few weeks when he was struck down.

ANGUS MACLEOD, Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Kenneth Macleod, merchant, 58 North Tolsta; killed in action in Flanders on 19th June, 1915. Aged 30 years. He had served three years in the Seaforths as a regular, and on the outbreak of war gave up a good situation in Sydney, Australia, and came home to join his old regiment. Mr Macleod has other three sons serving, namely, Donald and John in the Royal Naval Reserve, and Alexander, who, as soon as he heard of his brother's death, enlisted in the Seaforths to fill the gap.

HECTOR MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist, residing at 5 North Street, Sandwickhill; died on board H.M.S. "Heroic" on 28th June, 1915, of wounds received at the Dardanelles on 25th June. Aged 26 years. Macleod had been in the Royal Naval Reserve for about seven years, and was sailing on the American Lakes when his Country's call reached him on the outbreak of war. His father, Mr John Macleod, 25 Lower Sandwick, had served thirty years in the Royal Naval Reserve. When war was declared he

offered himself again for service, and notwithstanding his age (58 years) was accepted. Mr Macleod has another son serving, namely, Private Malcolm Macleod, of the 3rd Seaforths.

JOHN MACRITCHIE, Private, 28th Battalion, 1st Canadians; son of Mrs Macritchie, 67 Kipper Road, Stornoway; officially reported missing; unofficially reported killed about June, 1915. Aged 40 years. Private Macritchie had served three years in the 3rd Seaforth Highlanders before enlisting in the 1st Battalion at the age of 20. He saw active service in India, in the Sudan Campaign, and also in the South African War, for which he held three medals with nine bars. He left the Seaforths, time-expired, in 1906, and soon afterwards emigrated to Canada. On the outbreak of war in August he enlisted in Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, and crossed to France in March, 1915.

#### JULY, 1915.

NORMAN MACRAE, Private, 8th Battalion Canadian Infantry; son of Mr Donald Macrae, Upper Bayble; killed in action in France on 2nd July, 1915. Aged 27 years. He had just recovered from a wound, and on rejoining his regiment was killed. He emigrated to Canada eight years ago, and there answered the call of the Motherland at the outbreak of war.

Donald Martin, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; only son of Widow John Martin, 76 North Tolsta; killed in action in France on 8th July, 1915. Aged 21 years. When war broke out Private Martin was following a seafaring career in the employment of the Allan Line. He was at the front practically from the beginning of hostilities, and was through many engagements. He was much esteemed by his officers, by whom he was highly commended for his bravery at Neuve Chapelle. Mrs Martin has three sons-in-law on active service.

MURDO MACLEAN, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Maclean, 9 Doune-Carloway; was first wounded at Ypres on 14th December, 1914, but recovered and returned to the firing line; was again seriously wounded at Ypres on 13th May, 1915, and died in a French hospital on 14th July, 1915. Aged 19 years.

MURDO MACAULAY, Gunner, Ross Mountain Battery; son of Mrs Mackay, 2 Keith Street, Stornoway; died in hospital at Malta on 15th July, 1915, as the result of wounds received at the Dardanelles on 11th June. Aged 22 years. He had been seriously wounded in the left leg and had been twice operated on in the hope of saving the limb. This was found impossible, and amputation had to be resorted to on 13th July. Two days later he died. Gunner Macaulay in civil life was a postman in Stornoway, and had been seven years in the Post Office service.

JOHN GRAHAM, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Graham, shoemaker, 39 North Tolsta; killed in action in Flanders on 20th July, 1915. Aged 20 years. Private Graham and another Lewisman (Private Nicolson, Knock) were killed instantaneously by the bursting of the same shell. The night before he was killed a big mine had been blown up by the British and about 150 yards of German trench captured. It was when his Company was sent up to garrison the great hole made by the explosion that he and Private Nicolson were killed. Private Graham's only brother, Murdo, is serving on board H.M.S. "Nubian."

ANGUS NICOLSON, Private, 1st Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Nicolson, 11 Knock, Stornoway; killed in action in Flanders on 20th July, 1915. Aged 18 years. Private Nicolson was wounded early in February and had been at home for some time convalescent. He returned to the firing line in March. Mr Nicolson has other two sons serving, namely, Norman in a Welsh Artillery Regiment, and Finlay in the Royal Naval Reserve. (See preceding note on Private John Graham).

Donald Angus, Lance-Corporal, 1st Gordon Highlanders, residing at 27 Lower Sandwick; died in the City Hospital, Aberdeen, on 21st July, 1915. Aged 20 years. Lance-Corporal Angus was frost-bitten in the trenches, and was home on sick leave in February. He was sent to Rosemount Hospital, Aberdeen, suffering from the effects of a cold which he contracted in the trenches, and which he was unable to shake off. Afterwards he was transferred to the City Hospital, Aberdeen, in an advanced stage of tuberculosis, and died there, as stated, on 21st July.

MURDO MACKENZIE, Royal Naval Reservist; eldest son of the late Mr Ewen Mackenzie, elder, Port Voller; died in Mesopotamia on 26th July, 1915, of appendicitis. Aged 41 years. He had been 15 years in the Royal Naval Reserve, and before proceeding to the East had specialised in anti-aircraft gunnery. He took part in the operations on the Shat-el-Arab, and having arrived at Kurna, where the Euphrates meets the Tigris, he proceeded many miles up the former river. He left a widow and six children, who reside at 5 Port Voller.

#### AUGUST, 1915.

RODERICK MACRITCHIE, Royal Naval Reservist, residing at 28 Eoropie, Ness; drowned when H.M. Auliliary cruiser "India" was torpedoed off the coast of Norway on 8th August, 1915. Aged 38 years. He had been connected with the Royal Naval Reserve since he attained the age of manhood. On the outbreak of hostilities he promptly answered his country's call, and served with great gallantry on board the auxiliary cruiser "Carmania" in the famous engagement which resulted in the destruction of the German armed cruiser, "Cap Trafalgar." Having recovered from injuries received in that glorious fight, he was assigned to the ill-fated "India." He left a widow and an infant son.

NORMAN CAMPBELL, Driver, Ross Mountain Battery; eldest son of Mr Donald Campbell, 12 Aird, Stornoway;

## EARLY CASUALTIES.



Pte. Neil Smith Stornoway killed 3th Oct, 1914



Pte. Donald Stewart, Stornoway killed 16th Oct., 1914



Philip Macleod, Saddler, R.F.A., Stenish killed 26th Aug., 1914



Pte. Malcolm Crockett Stornoway killed 24th Oct., 1914



Pte. Thomas Stewart Coulregrein killed 13th Nov., 1914

Nore.-Saddler Philip Macleod was the first Lewisman to lose his life in the War

was wounded in the operations at Suvla Bay, Gallipoli Peninsula, and died in hospital on 9th August, 1915. Aged 20 years. Driver Campbell was one of a picked party from the Ross Mountain Battery who took part in the landing at Suvla Bay. He was struck on the side and hip by a whole shell, which afterwards exploded and blew off the leg of Gunner John Macleod, Aignish, who as a result died in hospital on 9th September, 1915. At the outbreak of war Driver Campbell was a Junior Student in the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway.

Kenneth Macsween, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macsween, 21 Aignish; killed in action in Flanders on 11th August, 1915. Aged 21 years. Private Macsween was called up when on the East Coast in August, 1914, and had not been at home since he left for the fishing in May, 1914. He was sent early to the front, and had come scatheless through the campaign till he was shot down in 11th August while engaged digging trenches. His brother Donald is a private in the Seaforth Highlanders.

JOHN MACKENZIE, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Norman Mackenzie, 48 North Tolsta; drowned off H.M. trawler "Izaac Walton" in Granton Harbour on 12th August, 1915. Aged 34 years. He left a widow and three children.

NORMAN MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Finlay Mackenzie, 3 Eorodale-by-the-Sea, Ness; killed in action in France on 23rd August, 1915. Aged 18 years. Mr Mackenzie has another son, Angus, serving with the 2nd Seaforths.

JOHN MACLEAY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr John Macleay, 38 Lower Shader, Barvas; was interned in Holland after the fall of Antwerp, and died at Groningen on 26th August, 1915. Aged 31 years. His brother Angus is a Royal Naval Reservist.

DAVID MACDONALD, Piper, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Macdonald, 34 Lurebost; died of illness

on 27th August, 1915. Aged 40 years. Piper Macdonald had served 12 years with the Seaforths, and was through Lord Kitchener's campaign for the reconquest of the Sudan, for which he held the war medals and clasps. At the outbreak of war in August, 1914, he was employed in the Tramway Department of the Glasgow Corporation, and at once re-enlisted in his old regiment. Mr Macdonald, who is now over 91 years of age, has another son serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

ANGUS MACKAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Mackay, 4 Kirivick, Carloway; gas poisoned at La Bassee on 9th May, and died in hospital at Oxford on 29th August, 1915. Aged 22 years. Private Mackay had gone to the front very early in the war, and had escaped without injury until poisoned.

#### SEPTEMBER, 1915.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Campbell, 26 Lower Bayble; died in Hasler Hospital, Gosport, on 5th September, 1915. Aged 34 years.

JOHN MACLEOD, Gunner, Ross Mountain Battery; son of Mr Murdo Macleod, 18 Aignish, Stornoway; died in hospital on 9th September, 1915, as the result of wounds received in action on 8th August, 1915. Aged 22 years. Gunner Macleod took part with a section of the Battery in the landing at Suvla Bay. He was struck by a shell, which blew off one of his legs beneath the knee. The same shell had previously struck Driver Norman Campbell, Aird, on the hip and side, inflicting injuries which terminated fatally. Gunner Macleod was a tailor to trade, and at the outbreak of war was in the employment of Mr Malcolm Macarthur, Kenneth Street.

DONALD LACHLAN MACLEAN, Private, 7th Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr Donald Maclean, baker, and Mrs Mackinnon, 8 Newton Street, Stornoway; killed with four others through the bursting in their midst of a

trench mortar on 10th September, 1915. Aged 27 years. At the outbreak of war Private Maclean was employed in the draughting office of a shipbuilding firm on the Clyde, with whom he had served his apprenticeship as an engineer. Before going to Glasgow he had been assistant for two or three years with Mr Alex. Macdonald, C.E., Burgh Engineer, Stornoway.

ANGUS PATERSON, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr Kenneth Paterson, 5 Upper Barvas; killed in action in France on 15th September, 1915. Aged 17 years. His brother, Donald, served as a signaller in the Ross Mountain Battery at the Dardanelles, and was wounded while carrying the telephone wire to the firing line, and will probably be lame for life. He is meantime in hospital at Campden, Gloucestershire.

ROBERT MACDONALD, Warrant Officer, Royal Navy; eldest son of Mr John Macdonald, New Street; to his keen regret was not able to be on active service in the war. As the result of an attack of malaria he was invalided home from Mexico, and on the passage contracted a chill, which terminated fatally at Bursledon, near Southampton, on 16th September, 1915. He was 39 years of age, and had been over 21 years in the Navy.

WILLIAM MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Norman Macleod, 14 Sheshader; drowned when H.M. trawler "Lydian" was sunk by a mine off Ramsgate on 18th September, 1915. Aged 23 years. His brothers, Donald, Alick, and Hector, are serving as Royal Naval Reservists on H.M. ships. No less than nine men from Croft No. 14, Sheshader, were engaged in the national service, either afloat or ashore, and of these William Macleod was the second to fall. The first was Private Kenneth Macleod, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, who was killed at Hill 60 on 25th April.

JOHN MACDONALD, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macdonald, 3 Mid Borve,

Barvas; killed in action at Loos on 25th September, 1915. Aged 22 years. He had been previously wounded, and had returned to the firing line about a month before he was killed. His brother Malcolm is a private in the Seaforth Highlanders, and has been wounded.

JOHN MACDONALD, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macdonald, 34 Lower Shader, Barvas; mortally wounded in the Battle of Loos, 25th September, 1915, and died same day in the Field Hospital. Aged 19 years. His brother Donald is in the Royal Naval Reserve. Private Macdonald crossed to France towards the end of autumn, 1914. In the first engagement in which he took part there were six Lower Shader lads, and Private Macdonald was the only one who came out scatheless, four of them being wounded, while one is still missing. Private Macdonald was fortunate in passing through all the subsequent fighting without being wounded until he fell, as stated, on 25th September.

MURDO MACDONALD, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macdonald, 3 Caverstay, Lochs; killed in action at Loos on 25th September, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother Donald is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

MURDO MACKAY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr Murdo Mackay, 50 Garrabost; drowned when H.M. armed yacht "Sanda" was sunk off the Belgian coast on 25th September, 1915. Aged 24 years. His brothers, John and Malcolm, are serving, the former in the Royal, Naval Reserve, and the latter in the Canadians.

DONALD JOHN MACLEOD, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Norman Macleod, 21 Carloway; killed in action in France on 25th September, 1915. Aged 21 years. Private Macleod was employed in Glasgow when called up at the outbreak of war.

JOHN MACLEOD, Private, Highland Light Infantry; son of the late Mr John Macleod, 1 Holm, Stornoway;

killed in action at Loos on 25th September, 1915. Aged 35 years. Private Macleod had been for some years book-keeper in the employment of Mr W. G. Russell, Waverley Buildings, Stornoway, and afterwards moved to Glasgow, where he enlisted after the outbreak of war. He left a widow and four children. His brother Donald is also serving in the Highland Light Infantry.

JOHN MACLEOD, Sergeant, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 1 Enaclete, Uig; killed in action at Loos on 25th September, 1915. Aged 25 years. Sergeant Macleod's father re-enlisted since the outbreak of war, and his brother, Donald, is serving as a Royal Naval Reservist on H.M.S, "Victorian."

WILLIAM MACLEOD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Donald Macleod, 10 Portnaguran; killed or drowned when H.M. armed yacht "Sanda" was sunk off the Belgian coast on 25th September, 1915. He had three brothers serving. Alex., a private in the Gordon Highlanders, has been missing since 14th December, 1914; Angus took part with the Naval Brigade in the defence of Antwerp, and since its fall has been interned in Holland; Donald, a Royal Naval Reservist, is on board one of H.M. ships.

MURDO MACLENNAN, Private, 7th Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Maclennan, 16 Plantation Road, Stornoway; received a bullet wound in the head on 25th September, 1915, and died next day in the Clearing Hospital. Aged 28 years. Private Maclennan, who was a cooper to trade, enlisted in Kitchener's Army on 2nd September, 1914, and crossed to France in May, 1915.

ALEXANDER MACLEOD, Lance-Corporal, 8th Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Donald Macleod, prison warder, 38 Point Street, Stornoway; wounded at the Battle of Loos and died on the field on 26th September, 1915. Aged 21 years. At the outbreak of war he was employed in Glasgow as a shop assistant, and enlisted in Kitchener's Army soon after the commencement of hostilities. Lance-Cor-

## STORNOWAY LADS KILLED AND MISSING.



Gunner Murdo Macaulay
2 Keith Street
died of wounds 15th July, 1915



Pte. Marco .....clenna i Plantation Road died of wounds 26th Sept., 1915



Gunner John Macdonald Plantation Road died of wounds 2nd June, 1915



Pte. Malcolm Macleod 84 Keith Street missing since 24th April, 1915



Pte. Atex. macgregor
23 Newton
missing since 9th May, 1915



Pte. Alex. Mackenzie
Castle Street
missing since 9th May, 1915

poral Macleod was a brother of Corporal Alex. Dan Macleod, 2nd Seaforths, killed in action at St Julien on 25th April (see separate note).

DONALD MATHESON, Private, 3rd Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr Kenneth Matheson, 26 Brue, Barvas; killed in action in France in the fighting between 25th and 28th September, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother Donald, a private in the 1st Seaforth Highlanders, was wounded in the same engagement.

MURDO SMITH, Private, 1st Cameron Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Smith, 23 Borve, Barvas; killed in action between 25th and 28th September, 1915. Aged 21 years. Private Smith had been for a year in the fighting line, having had no furlough since he went to France.

DONALD MACARTHUR, Private, 1st Scots Guards; son of Mr Norman Macarthur, clothier, 12 Plantation Road, Stornoway; killed in action at Loos on 27th September, 1915. Aged 26 years. Private Macarthur was a Preventive officer of Customs and Excise at Stornoway, and enlisted soon after the outbreak of war.

#### OCTOBER, 1915.

Angus Mackenzie, Private, Cameron Highlanders; son of the late Mr John Mackenzie, 8 Laxay, Lochs; wounded at Loos, and died in the Clearing Station, France, on 4th October, 1915. Aged 21 years. Pte. Mackenzie had been previously in hospital in France suffering from frost bite.

JOHN MACRITCHIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; eldest son of Mr Kenneth Macritchie, 40 North Tolsta; killed in action 5th October, 1915. Aged 21 years. Private Macritchie had been at the front since November, 1914. His brother, John, a Royal Naval Reservist, is interned in Holland.

DONALD MURRAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth High-landers; eldest son of Mr Donald Murray, 22 North Tolsta; died at Homerton Military Hospital on 11th October, 1915, as the result of wounds received at Hill 60 on 9th May, 1915. Aged 19 years. Private Murray had been at the front for seven months before being wounded. His father enlisted in the Royal Naval Reserve in December, 1914.

DONALD J. MACIVER, 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Cameron Highlanders; son of Widow Angus Maciver, 8 Callanish; wounded at the Battle of Loos on 29th September, 1915, and died at the Base Hospital on 14th October, 1915. Aged 24 years. Lieutenant Maciver, before enlisting, was studying for the ministry at the University of Edinburgh. His brother, Neil, is serving with the Canadians.

JOHN SMITH, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr Angus Smith, 20 Aird-of-Tong; drowned or killed when his ship was blown up at sea on 20th October, 1915.

KENNETH MACAULAY, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Angus Macaulay, 19 Breasclet; killed at sea on 25th October, 1915. Aged 22 years. He was serving on board H.M.S. "Velox," which on the date mentioned gave chase to a German submarine. The submarine dropped a mine in her wake, with which, unfortunately, the "Velox" came into contact. Kenneth Macaulay and two others were on the look-out at the bow, and all three were killed by the explosion. His brothers, Donald and George, are also Royal Naval Reservists, and have been serving with the Grand Fleet since the commencement of the war.

JOHN MACDONALD, Royal Naval Reservist; son of Mr Angus Macdonald, 2 Swordale, Stornoway; drowned at the Dardanelles on the night of 28th-29th October, 1915. Aged 17 years. He had been serving on H.M.S. "Hythe," which collided with a British torpedo boat on the date mentioned, and was sunk with the loss of 9 of the crew and 145 soldiers who were on board at the time. Macdonald

enlisted at the outbreak of war, giving his age as 18 years, when as a matter of fact he was under 16. His brother Murdo, who emigrated to Australia after serving 12 years in the Royal Navy, re-enlisted on the outbreak of war, and served with the Naval Brigade at the Dardanelles.

ROBERT PATERSON, Private, Seaforth Highlanders; residing with his maternal uncle, Mr Donald Macdonald, 17 Lurebost; killed in action in France in October, 1915. Aged 20 years. His brother Alexander is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

#### NOVEMBER, 1915.

FINLAY MACLEAN, Private, 3rd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Maclean, 35 Breasclet; mortally wounded in the head by shrapnel splinters in France on 4th November, 1915, and died in the Clearing Hospital the following day. Aged 20 years. Private Maclean was previously wounded in action.

DONALD STEWART, Sergeant, Argyll Mountain Battery; grandson of the late Mr Donald Stewart, shoemaker, 85 Cromwell Street, Stornoway; killed in action at Suvla Bay early in November, 1915. Aged 27 years. Sergeant Stewart had been resident in Oban for some years.

GEORGE MACDONALD, Lance-Corporal, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr George Macdonald, 29 Coll, Stornoway; killed in action in France on 20th November, 1915. Aged 19 years. Lance-Corporal Macdonald's brother, Corpl. John Macdonald, is serving with the Ross Mountain Battery.

DUNCAN MACKENZIE, Private, Canadian Contingent; son of Mr Mackenzie, 5 Knock, Carloway; died of wounds received in action in France on 21st November, 1915.

JOHN MACKENZIE, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Mackenzie, Bayble, but residing from infancy

## NESS SOLDIERS SLAIN IN BATTLE.



Lce.-Cpl. Angus Campbell 16 Habost, Ness killed 9th May, 1915



Lce.-Cpl. Malcolm Campbell 16 Habost, Ness killed 2 th May, 1915



Pte. John Morrison (Canadians), 12 North Dell, Ness killed 9th May, 1915



Pte. Murdo Murray 5 South Dell, Ness killed 5th May, 1915



Lce.-Cpl. John Murray 12 South Dell died of wounds 2nd May, 1915 Note.—Lce.-Cpl. Angus, and Lce.-Cpl. Malcolm Campbell are brothers.

with his aunt, Mrs Malcolm Macdonald, 13 Knock, Stornoway; wounded in action 25th November, 1915, and died in hospital next day. Aged 17 years.

#### DECEMBER, 1915.

KENNETH MACKAY, Private, Canadian Contingent; son of the late Mr Donald Mackay, 34 Valtos, Uig; killed in action in Flanders, 1st December, 1915. Aged 43 years. Private Mackay had served as a Volunteer in the South African War.

MURDO MACLEOD, Private, Canadian Contingent; son of the late Mr Kenneth Macleod (Mor), 12 Tong; killed in France by the bursting of a shell, 4th December, 1915. Aged 23 years. Private Macleod has three brothers serving—John, in the Royal Naval Reserve; Angus, Seaforths; and William, Ross Mountain Battery.

RODERICK ROSS MACLEOD, Private, 10th Gordon Highlanders; son of the late Mr Murdo Macleod, building contractor, Stornoway; killed (with two others) by the bursting of a shell in France on 5th December, 1915. Aged 18 years. Private Macleod and his sisters, since the death of their parents some years ago, resided with Mr John Mackay, 24 Aignish, Stornoway.

KENNETH MURRAY, Private, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Murray, 43 South Shawbost; died on the mail steamer while on passage from Kyle of Lochalsh to Stornoway, 21st December, 1915. Aged 39 years. Private Murray at the time of his death was on his way to visit friends in Lewis after fourteen years' absence from the Island. He had served some years in the 3rd Seaforths before leaving Lewis, and on the outbreak of war volunteered for service with the Seaforths. Private Murray's brother, Donald, is a Royal Naval Reservist.

JOHN STEWART, Private, Gordon Highlanders; son of Mr John Stewart, Tong Road, Laxdale; killed in action in France on 27th December, 1915. Aged 19 years. His brother, Alex. Dan, a private in the same regiment, is a prisoner in Germany.

JOHN MACIVER, Royal Naval Reservist, 34 Breasclet; drowned on a mine-sweeper sunk in the North Sea on 25th December, 1915. Aged 47 years. He was married, and left five children (the first fatherless orphans in Uig through the war). Another brother, Donald, is serving in the Royal Naval Reserve.

#### JANUARY, 1916.

JOHN MACLEOD, 1st Lieutenant, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Kenneth Macleod, Parish Councillor, Swordale; killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916. Aged 40 years. (See separate note regarding Lieutenant Macleod's military career).

ALLAN GRAHAM, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of the late Mr Allan Graham, 6 Lower Garrabost; killed in action at Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916. Aged 18 years. He has two brothers serving, Malcolm, in the Seaforths, and Angus (formerly Seaforths), in the Royal Engineers. The latter came from India to France with the Seaforths, and was wounded on 9th May, 1915.

PETER GRAHAM, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mrs Colin Graham, 8 Maciver's Buildings, Keith Street, Stornoway; killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916. Aged 23 years. His brother Murdo is a gunner in the Ross Mountain Battery.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Macdonald, 21 Lionel, Ness; killed at the battle on the Tigris (Persian Gulf) on 7th January, 1916. Aged 21 years. Private Macdonald's brother, Angus, is a sergeant in the same regiment.

DONALD MACDONALD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr John Macdonald, 18 Habost, Ness;

killed in action at the Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1916. Aged 21 years. Mr Macdonald has another son, Allan, serving with the same regiment.

Angus Mackay, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Murdo Mackay, Cross, Ness; killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916. Aged 19 years. His brother William, a private in the same regiment, was badly frostbitten in France, but recovered and rejoined his unit.

DONALD MACLEAN, Private, 1st Seaforth High-landers; son of Mr Finlay Maclean, 21b Callanish; killed in action at the Battle of the Tigris, 7th January, 1916. Aged 20 years. Mr Maclean has other three sons serving in the Army, of whom Finlay was wounded, but recovered, and rejoined his regiment in France.

DONALD MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Colin Macleod, Upper Bayble; killed in action at the Persian Gulf, 7th January, 1916. Aged 19 years.

JOHN MACLEOD, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Widow Annie Macleod, 16 Lionel, Ness; killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916. Aged 20 years.

ANGUS MACKENZIE, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Angus Mackenzie, 36 Back; killed in action in the Battle of the Tigris, 7th January, 1916. Aged 23 years.

DONALD NICOLSON, Private, 1st Seaforth Highlanders; son of Mr Roderick Nicolson, 21 Raerinish, Lochs; killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 7th January, 1916.

JOHN SMITH, Royal Naval Reservist; son of the late Mr Donald Smith, 32 Lower Shader, Barvas; died 11th or 12th January, 1916. Aged 37 years. He served on board H.M.S. "Kent" at the Falkland Islands fight and at the sinking of the German cruiser "Dresden."

## MORE CARLOWAY LOSSES.



Pte. Donald Maciver 2 Carloway killed 9th May, 1915



Pte. John Macleod 15 Carloway killed 10th Oct., 1914



Sergt. Angus Macdonald. 3 Carloway killed 22nd Oct., 1914



Pte. Norman Macarthur 26 Knock-Carloway killed 9th May, 1915



Pte. Donald J. Macleod 21 Carloway killed 25th Sep., 1915

# Lewis Soldiers Missing.

In addition to the 275 Lewismen drowned or killed, the following 27 soldiers are missing, many of them for so long that no reasonable hope can be entertained that they have not died on the battlefield:—

#### Seaforth Highlanders.

JOHN MACDONALD, 2 Crowlista (since 8th Nov., 1914). MALCOLM MACDONALD, 25 Tobson (since 25th April, 1915).

#### Gordon Highlanders.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 10 Upper Bayble.

JOHN MACKENZIE, 25 Lurebost.

ALEXANDER MACLEOD, 10 Portnaguran (since Dec., 1914).

MURDO SMITH, 22 Fivepenny, Ness (since 25th Sept., 1915).

#### Cameron Highlanders.

MALCOLM BUCHANNAN, 11 Breanish, Uig (since Sept., 1915).

JOHN ANGUS CHISHOLM, 8 Lemreway (since Dec., 1914).

DONALD FINLAYSON, 6 Brue, Barvas.

JOHN MACASKILL, 23 Lower Shader, Barvas.

MURDO MACDONALD, 7 Ballantrushal.

ALEX. MACGREGOR, 43 Newton, Stornoway (since 9th May, 1915).

MURDO MACKAY, 2 Achmore (since Dec., 1914).

ALEX. MACKENZIE, 9 Castle Street, Stornoway (since 9th May, 1915).

GEORGE MACKENZIE, 30 Callanish (since 9th May, 1915).

ANGUS MACLEAN, 35 Callanish (since 9th May, 1915,)

ANGUS MACLEAY, 23 Upper Shader, Barvas.

DONALD MACLEOD, 2 Habost, Lochs (since 25th Sept., 1915).

MALCOLM MACLEOD, Crulivig, Uig.

MURDO J. MACLEOD, 17 Balallan (since 25th Sept., 1915).

NORMAN SMITH, 29 Lower Shader, Barvas.

#### Ross Mountain Battery.

NORMAN MACLEAN, 5 Vatisker, Back (since May, 1915).

#### Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

RODERICK D. MACLEOD, 39 Balallan (since 29th Sept., 1915).

#### Scots Guards.

MURDO MACKENZIE, 3 Upper Bayble.

#### Canadian Contingent.

DONALD MACDONALD, 33 Habost, Ness.

MURDO MACIVER, 38 Arnol, Barvas (since 24th April, 1915).

MALCOLM MACLEOD, 84 Keith Street, Stornoway (since 29th April, 1915).

# Derby Recruits.

The following men presented themselves for enlistment under the first Derby Group system:—

#### Parish of Stornoway.

FRASER, ANGUS, Coulregrein,
KENNEDY, DONALD, Coulregrein.
MACARTHUR, JOHN, 6 Stenish.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 10 Stenish.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 10 Stenish.
MACKAY, DONALD, 5 Holm.
MACIVER, ALLAN J., 29 Tong.
MACIVER, FRANK J., Schoolhouse, Tong.
MACIVER, RODERICK, 25 North Tolsta.
MACLEOD, JAMES R., Coulregrein.
MACLEOD, WILLIAM J., 3 Lower Sandwick.
MACLEOD, WM. (Malcolm), 5 Tong.
MACRAE, DONALD, 3 Branahuie.
MORRISON, DONALD M., 8 Battery Park.
ROBERTSON, DAVID, 15 Coulregrein.

#### Burgh of Stornoway.

ANDERSON, JAMES P., Glen House.
BROWN, THOMAS R., 75 Kenneth Street.
CAMERON, NEIL, Point Street.
COCHRANE, FRANK R., Gladstone House.
CONWAY, JAMES B., 48 Point Street.
EWEN, ROBERT, Cairndhu.
FORSYTH, DAVID, Gladstone House.
GRANT, JOHN, 36 Keith Street.
HARRIMAN, FRANK, 28 Point Street.
HENDERSON, J. G., 24 Lewis Street.
KITSON, HAROLD R., Granite House.

LEES, WALTER, Goathill Farm.

LIVINGSTONE, A., Parkview.

MACASKILL, COLIN J., Matheson Road.

MACASKILL, DONALD, 15 Church Street.

MACAULAY, JOHN, 33 Bayhead.

MACDONALD, ALEX., 51 Kipper Road.

MACDONALD, ANGUS, 4 Stag Road.

MACDONALD, DONALD J., 19 Lewis Street.

MACDONALD, DONALD J., 28 Bayhead.

MACDONALD, DUNCAN, 21 Newton.

MACDONALD, HUGH, 7 South Beach.

MACDONALD, THOMAS G., 64 Keith Street.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 72 Keith Street.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM B., 56 Keith Street.

MACKINTOSH, JOHN, 51 Kipper Road.

MACIVER, ALEXANDER, Dounemor.

MACIVER, ALEX. D., 14 Plantation.

MACIVER, COLIN, 37 South Beach.

MACIVER, COLIN J., 74 Kenneth Street.

MACIVER, DONALD, 15 Bayhead.

MACIVER, DUNCAN, 31 Newton.

MACIVER, MURDO, 24 New Street.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER, 26 North Beach.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, 43 Keith Street.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, 66 Kenneth Street.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, 28 Point Street.

MACKENZIE, MURDO, 41 South Beach.

MACKENZIE, MURDO, Porter's Lodge.

MACLEAN, JOHN, 10 Keith Street.

MACLEAN, JOHN M., Matheson Road.

MACLEAN, KENNETH, 21 Keith Street.

MACLEAN, KENNETH, 42 Kenneth Street.

MACLENNAN, WILLIAM, 16 Plantation Road.

MACLEOD, DONALD, 2 Bell's Road.

MACLEOD, DONALD, 13 South Beach.

MACLEOD, DONALD J., 24 James Street.

MACLEOD, DUNCAN, 7 Cromwell Street.

MACLEOD, IVOR, 29 Keith Street.

MACLEOD, JAMES, Glenmore.

MACLEOD, JOHN, Glenmore.

MACLEOD, MALCOLM S., 43 Bayhead. MACLEOD, NORMAN, 69 Keith Street. MACLEOD, PETER J., 6 Murray's Court. MACLEOD, THOMAS M., 83 Keith Street. MACLEOD, WILLIAM, 1 Matheson Road. MACRAE, ALEX., 57 Keith Street. MACRAE, ARCHIBALD, 59 Keith Street. MACRAE, JAMES, 57 Kenneth Street. MACRAE, JOHN, 18 New Street. MACRAE, KENNETH D., 45 Kenneth Street. MACRAE, WILLIAM, 48 Keith Street, MACRAE, WILLIAM E., 26 Lewis Street. MAGEE, THOMAS R., Cobden House. MARTIN, NEIL, 24 Plantation Road. MATHESON, AULAY, Creed House. MATHESON, JOHN A., Marybank. MILLS, GEO. A., Rev., U.F. English Manse. MONTGOMERY, NEIL, 26 Kenneth Street. MORRISON, ALEX., 2 Bell's Road. MORRISON, MATTHEW G., 67 Kenneth Street. MUNRO, DONALD M., 12 Havelock Lane. MUNRO, JOHN, 40 Kipper Road. MURRAY, ALEX. J., 66 Bayhead. MURRAY, HENRY J., 10 Cromwell Street. MURRAY, RODERICK, Castle Grounds. NICOLSON, ANGUS, 20 Scotland Street. ROBERTSON, JAMES, Gladstone House. RUSSELL, MATTHEW, Mount Pleasant. SIME, THOMAS, 25 Lewis Street. STEWART, JAMES R., 83 Keith Street. SYKES, A., 15 North Beach. TAIT, ALEX. J., 33 Newton. THOMSON, JAMES, 2 Newton.

#### Parish of Barvas.

GUNN, JOHN, Eorodale.
MACDONALD, DONALD, 1 Eorodale.
MACDONALD, JOHN, Ballantrushal.
MACFARLANE, KENNETH, Post Office, Cross.

MACFARQUHAR, ALEX., South Dell.
MACFARQUHAR, JOHN, Barvas Farm.
MACIVER, MURDOCH, Schoolhouse, Shawbost.
MACKAY, WILLIAM, 7 Fivepenny.
MACLELLAN, ANGUS, Butt Lighthouse.
MACLEOD, DONALD, Schoolhouse, Airidhantuim.
MACMILLAN, JOHN, Schoolhouse, Barvas.
MORRISON, ANTHONY J., Galson Farm.
MORRISON, JOHN, Galson Farm.
MURRAY, RODERICK, 24 South Dell.

#### Parish of Uig.

FERGUSON, KENNETH, 6 Crulivig. MACAULAY, MALCOLM, 40 Carloway. MACAULAY, PETER, 40 Carloway. MACDONALD, DONALD, 3 Carloway. MACKAY, MURDO, 14 Crowlista. MACKENZIE, ALEX., Uig Lodge. MACKENZIE, RODERICK, Hamnaway. MACLEAN, ANGUS, 1 Aird-Uig. MACLEAN, JOHN, 3 Breanish. MACLEAN, KENNETH, 21 Callanish. MACLENNAN, DONALD, 6 Callanish. MACLEOD, DONALD, 8 Carishader. MACLEOD, JOHN, 21 Upper Carloway. MACPHAIL, ANGUS, 39 Upper Carloway. NICOLSON, ALEX., 1 Crowlista. NICOLSON, JOHN, 1 Crowlista. NICOLSON, NORMAN, 1 Crowlista.

#### Parish of Lochs.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, Eishken.
DEMPSTER, ROBERT, Eishken.
FRASER, DONALD A., Eishken.
GRANT, JAMES, Eishken.
MACAULAY, JOHN, 60 Balallan.
MACLEOD, DONALD, 1 Garyvard.

MACLEOD, FARQUHAR, 2 Habost.
MACLEOD, JOHN, 13 Cromore.
MACMILLAN, ANGUS J., Schoolhouse, Kershader.
MATHESON, MURDO, 27 Gravir.
SMITH, MALCOLM, 2 Balallan.
SNADDON, WILLIAM, 39 Balallan.

Note.—A number of the foregoing Derby recruits have been called up, and have joined the colours. Owing to the difficulty of obtaining meantime particulars as to the units to which they have been assigned, no account is taken of the Derby section in the statistical tables which follow. Account is, however, taken of 22 additional names for the Knockiandue School District, which came to hand too late for inclusion even in the Supplementary List. This makes the number of men serving from Laxay and Keose, 48, representing 14 per cent. of the total, and 28 per cent. of the male population.



# Statistical.

The War has made a heavy toll on the Lews. From its commencement in August, 1914, to the end of January, 1916 (that is to say, the first eighteen months), the Island's loss of manhood on land and sea—exclusive of 27 men who are missing—totals 275. Of these the Parish of Stornoway lost 116; Barvas, 80; Fig, 51; and Lochs, 28. During the first six months of hostilities the Lewis losses numbered 68; in the second six months, 150; and in the third six months, 57. The heaviest month's casualties were in May, 1915, namely, 55. In April, 1915, 31 Lewismen fell, and in December of 1914 there were 22 men killed or drowned.

The following tables show how the losses were distributed among the various school districts:—

#### Parish of Stornoway.

Aird Bayble Knock		Sandwick Stornoway Laxdale Total—1	26 9	Tong Back Tolsta	11 14 10
	Pa	rish of B	arvas	<b>)</b> u	
Lionel Cross	23 . 18 ]	Airidhantui Barvas Total—8		Bragar Shawbost	6 7
	1	Parish of	Uig.		
Carloway Duncarloway Breasclet				Lochcroiste Crulivig	ean 2 2

Total-51.

#### Parish of Lochs.

Fidigary	$\begin{array}{ccc} \dots & 7 \\ \dots & 5 \end{array}$	Aridhbruaiach Kershader . Cromore	3	Gravir	1
Daraman	ย	Total—28.			

Fortunately for the Lews there has been comparatively little sea fighting. The following figures have a suggestive interest:—

Sea F	forces.	L	Land Forces.						
No. of Men Serving.	No. of Men Drowned.	No. of Men Serving.	No. of Men Killed.	No. of Men Missing.					
2348	53	1950	222	27					

It will be seen that while every 8th man among the soldiers has fallen, only 1 in 44 of the sailors has made the supreme sacrifice.

The following table shows how the losses were distributed according to Clan Names:—

Total—275.

# The Roll Call by Units.

# Parish of Stornoway.

]	Schoo Distri			Royal Navy	Royal Naval Reserve.	Seaforths.	Gordons.	Camerons.	Ross Mountain Battery.	Canadians.	Other Colonials.	ther Units.	ToTALS.
Aird	•••	•••	•••	8	214	40	10	3	8	18	3	3	307
Bayble	•••		•••	10	213	36	17	7	7	27	2	6	325
Knock	•••	•••	•••		99	17	17		12	10		4	159
Sandwick	· · · ·		•••	14	69	12	7	1	3	28	1	19	154
Stornowa	.y	•••		29	69	58	16	18	68	58	11	100	427
Laxdale	•••	•••	•••	6	6	22	7	3	7	9		12	72
Tong	•••	•••		3	33	17	5	2	3	7		4	74
Back	•••	•••		2	137	51	17	2	4	21	•••	7	241
Tolsta	•••	•••		3	130	30	13	1	2	5	2	3	189
То	tals	•••		75	970	283	109	37	114	183	19	158	1948

#### Parish of Barvas.

Lionel	• • •	•••	•••	1	108	93	14	16		5	5	9	251
Cross	•••	•••	•••		71	64	1	8	2	12	••	7	165
Airidhan	tuim	•••	••		92	47	29	13	2	6	4	4	197
Barvas	•••	•••	•••	•••	64	13	2	13	3	15		2	112
Bragar	•••	• • •	•••	••	116	21	5	7	2	17		4	172
Shawbost		• • •	•••	3	109	28	6	4	2	7	3	2	164
To	otals	•••	••	4	560	266	57	61	11	62	12	28	1061

#### Parish of Uig.

School Di	STRICT	•	Royal Navy.	Royal Naval	Seaforths.	Gordons.	Camerons.	Ross Mountain Battery	Canadians.	Other Colonials.	Other Units.	TOTALS.
Carloway		••		74	42	7.	17	4	11	•••	13	168
Duncarloway				34	22	6	5	1	1	1	4	74
Breasclet		•••	3	48	43	1	12	2	4		12	125
Bernera	•••	•••	•••	69	16	}	2	2	2	2	7	100
Valtos	••			39	2	2	3	2	4	•••	9	61
Crowlista			1	32	8	2	1	2	1	1	7	55
Islivig	•••			25			2		2	1	2	32
Lochcroistean	•••	•••		21	4	1	6		•••			32
Crulivig	•••		•••	7	9	•••	1		1	•••	•••	18
Totals	•••		4	349	146	19	49	13	26	5	54	665

### Parish of Lochs.

Achmore	•••	•••	•••	6	2	1	4	1	1	2		17
Grimshader	•••	•••	•••	29	1		••		1		1	32
Fidigary	•••	•••		123	15	2	4	4	7	4	3	162
Lurebost	•••	•••	1	76	-16	16	2		2	5		118
Knockiandue	•••	•••	- 1	18	7	•••	7	•••	5	2	8	48
Balallan	•••	••	•••	3	4	1	9	3	5	1	12	38
Airidhbhruaich	•••	••			1	•••	3		1		3	8
Kershader	•••	•••		22	12	2	8	2	6	1	5	58
Cremore	•••	•••		22	2	1	•••	1	3	•••	1	30
Planasker	•••			30	8	1	5	1	4	1	•••	50
Gravir	•••	•••	-	40	10	••		3	1	2	3	59
Lemreway	···			19	2	1	2		2	•••	••	26
Totals	•••	•••	2	388	80	25 438.	44	15	88	18	36	646

# The Clan Roll Call.

#### Parish of Stornoway.

										,		
CLAN NA	AMES.		Aird.	Bayble.	Knock.	Sandwick.	Stornoway.	Laxdale.	Tong.	Bıck.	Tolsta.	TOTALS.
Macleod Macdonald Mackenzie Maciver Murray Campbell Graham Mackay Maclean Morrison Macrae Smith Macaulay Macmillan Stewart Nicolson Martin Montgomery Macaskill Munro Macfarlane Maclennan Macsween Finlayson Crichton Thomson Ferguson Macritchie Macinnes Others			85 45 36 17 6 22 12 11 7  1 8 21 9  2 11 4 4   	83 53 35 22 10 15 11 18 3 2 15 10 1 3 13 5 4  7 1  2  3	58 27 16 7 5  4  3 3  4 1 1  2 9  2 1 9  	32 29 18 2 3 8 1 3 7 5 3 4  1 3 3  1  1  1  1  1  1  1  1	74 39 34 15 18 5 4 13 24 18 14 10 13 4 5 7 11 2 4 9 2 6 3  1  2 9	13 11 10 2 2 2 2 2 4 6 2   1  2  1  1  1 	16 5 1 4 2 1  2  2  2  2  4 4  8  9  4 7	45 26 10 33 21 7 26 3 7 11 5 2  4 11 3  4  1 6 1  7	28 17 4 37 23 20 5 9 1 4  10  2  2  2  3  2 4	434- 252 164 139- 89- 75- 68- 65- 49- 48- 46- 45- 42- 26- 20- 20- 17- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13- 13
Totals	•••	•••	307	325	159	154	427	72	74	241	189	1948

#### Parish of Barvas.

Clan Names.	Lionel.	Cross.	Airidhantuim.	Barvas.	Bragar	Shawbost.	TOTALS.
Macleod Macdonald	45 43 46 8 12 14 13 24 3 14 5 7 — 4 — 6 — 4 — 3	21 19 35 7 8 29 6 8 1 1 12 8 - 4 - 2	13 49 26 24 5 7 -7 8 3 -9 8 -13 -9 -7 -7	27 10 7 3 9 4 2 1 9 4 4 - 9 3 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	34 13 10 26 14 3 23 20 13 3 1	67 12 11 6 16 11 5 7 — 6 — 9 1 — 7	207 146 135 74 64 63 56 53 40 27 24 21 18 17 17 15 10 9 8 8 8 6 5 5 24
Totals	251	165	197	112	172	164	1061

Parish of Uig.

CLAN	Nax	1ES		Carloway	Duncarloway	Breasclete	Bernera	Valtos	Crowlista	Islivig	Lochcroistean	Crulivig	TOTALS
Macleod	-	-	-	64	23	10	6	3	7	3	10	6	132
Macdonald	-	-	-	13	7		54	7	13	1	7	3	105
Maciver	-		-	16		34	9	6	5	1	1		72
Mackay	-	-	-	22	3	13	_	18	6	4	3	2	71
Maclean	-	-	-	3	10	27	_	1	3	_	2		46
Macaulay	-	-	-	3	3	17	8	2	1	3	-	3	40
Morrison		-	-	6	3	4	1	8		8	4		34
Macarthur	-	•	-	12	5	5	2		_				24
Mackenzie	•	-		8	3	7	8		4	-		-	30
Maclennan			-	3	1	2	7	6	-	_			19
Buchanan	-	-	-	-		_		3	2	9	1	-	15
Macphail	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-				-	11
Macgregor	-	_	-	-	10	_	-	_		-		_	10
Matheson	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	5	4	1		-	10
Macritchie	-	-	-	1	_	-			7		1		9
Smith -	-	-	-	_	-	3	1	2		_	1	1	8
Macaskill	-	-		7	_	_	_				_		7
Macinnes	-	-	-	-	_	1	4	_				1	6
Macneill	-	•	-	2	-	1	-	_		<i>-</i>	2	-	5
Others	-	-	-	1	3		_		3	2		2	11
Тотл	ALS	•	-	168	74	125	100	61	55	32	32	18	665

#### Parish of Lochs.

CLAN NAMES.	Achmore.	Grimshader	Fidigary.	Lurebost.	Knockiandue.	Balallan.	Airidhbhruaich.	Kershader.	Cromore.	Planasker.	Gravir.	Lemreway.	TOTALS.
Macleod Mackenzie Macdonald Nicolson Mackinnon Macaulay Maclean Smith Mackay Morrison Macrae Kennedy Montgomery Maciver Macinnes Macmillan Finlayson Campbell Macarthur Matheson Macritchie Macaskill Macsween Macphail Others		6 10 2  6 2  1 4  1            -	55 19 16 11 12 12 3 - 1 4 6 7 - 3 5 - 1 - - 2	29 17 13 5 3 1 15 12 - 5 1 - 2 7 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	9 14 5 - 4 - 2 1 2 - 3 7 - - - - 1	10 4 5 2 5 3 -1 1 1 2 2 - - 1 - - - - 1	- 2 - - 1 - - - - 1 - - - - - 1 - - - -	22 1 11 - 5 1 - 4 - 8 - 2 - 1 1 - - 1	11 4 1 — 2 — 4 — — 7 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	5 9 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3 -4 4 -4 1 -1 -4 3 -4 -9 6 6 6 -4 2	3 - 9 - - - 2 - 1 - 3 2 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	153 80 58 31 28 27 25 23 22 21 20 18 18 14 12 11 9 9 7 7 5 4 23
TOTALS .	. 17	32	162	118	48	38	8	58	30	50	59	26	646

#### TORRADH SHIR IAIN MOORE.

Thuit an seanlair ainmeil Sir Iain Moore anns a chogadh fhada fhuilteach a bha eadar an duthaich again-ne agus an Fhraing aig toiseach an xixmh linne deug.

Fhuair e bàs aig blàr Chorunna san Spàin anns a bhliadhna 1809.

Anns a bhlàr so bha moran de shaighdearan Gaidhealach 'measg an airmailt Bhreatunnach 'nuair a bha aca ri'n aghaidh a chuir air an Linne Shasunnach chum tearuinnteachd fhaotainn o chabhlach Bhreatuinn a bha tighinn le cobhair is lòn d' an ionnsuidh.

Tha am marbhrann a leanas a dearbhadh an cruaidhchàs anns an robh ar luchd-duthcha.

Chaidh a thionndadh o'n Bheurla gu Gaidhlig leis ant-Urramach Tormod Macleoid nach maireann.

Cha chualas fonn téise no bròn air a Mhùr, Mar thog sinn a chorp air ar guailnibh; Cha do loisgear urchair le saighdear mu'n ùir; Druma cha chualas a' bualadh.

Thiòdhlaiceadh esan 'an uaigneas na h-oidhch', Airm chatha a' cladhach na h-ùrach, A' ghealach gu fann troi' neulaibh a' soills', Leus soluis 'g ar seòladh gu tùrsach.

Cha robh feum aig an laoch air cist a bhiodh buan, No ollanachd anairt g' a chuairteach'; Ach luidh e mar ghaisgeach a' gabhail a shuain, Le thrusgan cogaidh mu-n cuairt air. B' aithghearr, 's bu tearc an urnuigh chaidh suas, 'Us shil sinn na deoir gu samhach, Ag amharc air creubh an tréin a thug buaidh, 'Us buairte mu theachd an là maireach.

Oir thug sinn fainear a' cladhach na h-uaigh' 'S mar bha sinn gu truagh 'g a dealbhadh, Gu-n deanadh coigrich a saltairt le fuath, Agus sinn' air a chuan a seòladh.

Le tàir air a spiorad gu-n deanadh an namh Air an uaigh so suidhe 'g a chàineadh; Ach suarach sin dha-san a' gabhail a thàimh Far an d'rinn a luchd-daimh a chàradh.

Ghairmeadh air falbh sinn o obair a bhròin, 'Us cian mu-n robh crioch air an torradh, Chuala sinn toirm a chogaidh teachd oirnn, 'Us gaoir nan gunnacha mòra.

Ach leig sinn e sìos gu h-aitheasach, ciùin Mar thuit e an tréin' a mhòrachd, Gun leac-lighe r'a cheann, gun chàrn os a chionn Ach sìnte le' ghloir 'na onrachd.

WOLFE.



## List of Subscribers.

The following is a list of the Subscribers to the first edition of the Lewis Roll of Honour:—

ANDERSON, Ex-Provost J. N., Stornoway.

BAIN, Major ANGUS, Gowancroft, Stornoway.

BAIN, JOHN, West Englewood Bank, Chicago.

BAIN, LOUIS, Fishcurer, Stornoway.

BURNS, ALEX. G., Fidigary Public School.

GIBSON, WM. J., Nicolson Institute, Stornoway.

GUNN, D., Lurebost Public School.

LEWIS AND HARRIS ASSOCIATION, Glasgow.

LEWIS SOCIETY OF BOSTON, U.S.A.

MACDONALD, RANALD, Carloway Public School.

MACFARLANE, ALEX. M., Polytechnic, Stornoway.

MACIVER, COLIN, Keith Street, Stornoway.

MACIVER, DUNCAN, Fishcurer, Stornoway.

MACIVER, JOHN, Tong Public School.

MACIVER, Lieut. NORMAN, Francis Street.

MACIVER, Bailie DONALD, Stornoway.

MACKAY, ALEX. J., 10 Plantation Road.

MACKAY, Miss MINA, Dornie.

MACKENZIE, Provost JOHN, Stornoway.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH, Fernlea, Stornoway.

MACKENZIE, Mrs N., Bayble.

MACLENNAN, ALEX., Bellevue, Stornoway.

MACLENNAN, KENNETH, North Beach, Stornoway.

MACLEOD, ANGUS, Harbour Collector, Stornoway.

MACLEOD, Lieut. K., Academy House, Fortrose.

MACRAE-GILSTRAP, Mrs E., of Ballemore,

MATHESON, Lieut.-Colonel, Lewis Castle.

MILLER, HUGH, District Clerk, Stornoway.

MORISON, Rev. R., U.F. High Manse, Stornoway.

MORISON, Miss B., Cromwell Street.

MORRISON, D., Knock Public School.

MORRISON, JOHN McR., Francis Street, Stornoway.

NICOLSON, Captain THOS., Matheson Road, Stornoway.

NICHOLSON, JOHN M., Edgemoor Hall, Ness.

ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Colonel OSSIAN, Stornoway.

ROSS, EBENEZER, Berneholme, Stornoway.

ROSS, Dr JOHN M., Borve, Barvas.

STEVEN, ROBERT, Librarian, Stornoway.

THOMSON, JAMES, Merchant, Tong, Stornoway.











